S7657-1

Statistical Supplement

to the Annual Report

Fiscal Year 1985

Coordinating Board
Texas College and University System
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education • January 1986

ISSN 0095-3512

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1980-1984
  Institutions of Higher Education 7
  Public Senior Institutions 8
  Public Community Junior Colleges 10
  Independent Senior Institutions 12
  Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 15
  Public Community Junior Colleges 24
  Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 32
  Independent Junior Colleges 33
  Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 34
  Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools 39

Resident and Nonresident Students
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 47
  Public Community Junior Colleges 48

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges
  Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 50
  Out-of-State Enrollments 53

FACULTY DATA

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 57
  Public Community Junior Colleges 66

Tenured Faculty by Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 68

Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 73

Faculty Salaries by Rank
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 74

Student-Faculty Ratios
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 77

Faculty Salaries
  Public Community Junior Colleges 78

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities
  Semester Credit Hours by Level 81
  Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program 82
  Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 86
  Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 89
  Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 92

Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1984 93
Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1985 94
Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1985 95

Public Community Junior Colleges
Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1984 96

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Investment in Physical Plant
Public Institutions of Higher Education 105
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 106
Other Agencies of Higher Education 107
Public Community Junior Colleges 108

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1985 109
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985 110
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1985 112
Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985 113

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education 117

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education 123

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 128

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 129

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 130

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Summary of Loan Transactions,
All Participating Institutions, through FY 1985 133
Statement of Collections 134
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions 136
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities 137
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges 138
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 140
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges 141
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education 142

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, FY 1985 143

State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1985 144

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1985 145

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville[2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas[2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston-University Park, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University[2]	1971
Laredo State University[2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

---

[1] Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2] An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

[3] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

[4] Moved to Oklahoma City, OK, in June 1985.

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston[4]	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1980 - 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	339,053	342,131	355,709	369,799	372,326
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	76,398	78,386	77,669	78,185	77,277
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	251,076	261,075	289,363	302,102	300,652
Public Technical Institutes[1]	6,781	7,448	9,021	8,785	8,548
Independent Junior Colleges	1,934	1,806	1,266	1,379	1,238
Subtotals	675,242	690,846	733,028	760,250	760,041
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	8,570	8,789	8,953	9,228	9,459
Independent Institutions	1,592	1,442	1,564	1,515	1,499
Subtotals	10,162	10,231	10,517	10,743	10,958
Totals	685,404	701,077	743,545	770,993	770,999

[1] Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Public Senior Institutions, 1980 – 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Public Senior Colleges and Universities					
East Texas State University	8,322	7,867	7,760	7,569	7,139
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[1]	1,246	1,116	1,138	1,111	1,283
Lamar University	11,511	11,791	12,372	13,277	13,161
Lamar University at Orange[2]	961	880	975	1,061	1,065
Lamar University at Port Arthur[2]	1,054	1,053	1,221	1,435	1,563
Midwestern State University	4,336	4,522	4,731	5,032	4,857
North Texas State University	17,158	17,487	18,782	20,234	21,414
Pan American University	8,358	8,065	7,953	8,594	8,921
Pan American University at Brownsville[1]	1,146	1,036	974	1,079	1,207
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,772	10,818	11,869	12,397	12,446
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	5,511	4,529	4,495	4,452	4,436
Tarleton State University	3,592	3,728	4,231	4,606	4,624
Texas A&M University	33,370	35,022	35,995	36,697	36,669
Texas A&M University at Galveston	593	575	590	552	586
Texas Southern University	8,015	8,160	8,282	8,972	8,834
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	5,705	5,600	5,834	6,336	6,156
Sam Houston State University	10,601	10,290	10,470	10,580	10,472
Southwest Texas State University	15,400	15,277	16,386	18,314	19,202
Sul Ross State University	1,641	1,564	1,840	1,917	1,757
Uvalde Study Center[1]	502	484	473	531	484
Texas Tech University	23,034	22,954	22,841	23,704	23,433
Texas Woman's University	7,872	7,477	7,720	8,453	8,159
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	20,166	20,952	22,171	23,175	23,397
The University of Texas at Austin	46,148	48,145	48,039	47,631	47,973
The University of Texas at Dallas[1]	6,368	6,904	7,376	7,450	7,442
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,750	15,436	15,129	15,268	15,322
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin[1]	1,578	1,640	1,825	1,975	2,003
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9,831	10,562	11,145	11,890	12,612
The University of Texas at Tyler[1]	1,921	1,955	2,623	3,142	3,541
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake[1]	5,592	6,014	6,580	6,498	6,392
University of Houston-Downtown	5,055	5,766	6,353	7,140	7,339
University of Houston-University Park	29,676	28,295	30,545	31,068	31,095
University of Houston-Victoria[1]	790	732	801	918	921
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University[1]	2,748	2,847	3,240	3,469	3,512
Laredo State University[1]	816	770	900	932	928
Texas A&I University	5,355	5,125	5,245	5,517	5,507
West Texas State University	6,559	6,693	6,805	6,823	6,474
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	339,053	342,131	355,709	369,799	372,326

---

[1] An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

[2] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Public Senior Institutions, 1980 – 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, And Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	127	125	134	149	164
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	330	346	363	387	395
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	282	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health	---	---	---	19	46
School of Medicine	---	336	371	388	401
School of Nursing	---	65	103	165	203
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	304	281	303	299	318
School of Allied Health Sciences	204	215	220	268	265
Southwestern Medical School	814	817	816	801	815
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	---	174	149	122	125
Dental School	663	489	484	465	448
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	214	212	207	211	250
School of Allied Health Sciences	124	145	188	227	213
Medical School	708	748	808	806	809
School of Public Health	603	575	504	494	503
School of Nursing	399	390	314	354	443
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	573	557	540	515	471
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	134	135	159	177	189
Medical School	742	794	800	802	798
School of Allied Health Sciences	218	190	229	200	227
School of Nursing	545	596	604	624	647
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	161	153	149	147	169
Medical School	804	799	792	795	789
School of Allied Health Sciences	277	284	306	396	351
School of Nursing	344	363	410	417	420
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing And Allied Health Units	8,570	8,789	8,953	9,228	9,459
Totals: Public Senior Institutions	350,701	364,498	378,752	379,027	381,785

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT[1]
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1980 - 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Alamo Community College District					
San Antonio College	20,377	19,586	20,760	22,146	22,257
St. Philip's College	6,780	6,264	6,702	7,081	6,125
Alvin Community College	3,023	3,024	3,724	4,034	3,921
Amarillo College	4,955	5,309	5,670	6,099	5,843
Angelina College	2,043	2,099	2,172	2,694	2,471
Austin Community College	12,537	13,158	15,371	16,674	17,807
Bee County College	1,537	1,675	1,792	1,881	1,847
Blinn College	2,502	2,793	3,160	3,380	3,499
Brazosport College	3,660	3,679	3,616	3,606	3,603
Central Texas College	4,527	4,383	4,667	5,132	4,765
Cisco Junior College	1,448	1,371	1,492	1,650	1,565
Clarendon College	625	554	686	735	739
College of the Mainland	2,492	2,621	2,986	2,883	2,865
Cooke County College	1,492	1,539	1,719	1,673	1,681
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	5,217	5,889	6,839	6,951	6,659
Cedar Valley College	1,822	2,193	2,343	2,323	2,174
Eastfield College	8,098	8,349	9,025	8,759	8,668
El Centro College	6,195	6,757	7,084	6,585	5,745
Mountain View College	5,091	5,585	5,814	5,790	5,244
North Lake College	3,732	4,437	5,079	4,882	5,165
Richland College	11,393	12,153	13,879	14,147	13,468
Del Mar College	6,994	7,110	7,407	8,330	8,400
El Paso County Community College[2]	---	---	---	12,674	13,604
Rio Grande Campus	1,342	1,477	1,872	---	---
Trans-Mountain Campus	3,165	2,860	2,648	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	7,310	6,753	7,313	---	---
Frank Phillips College	892	804	891	913	920
Galveston College	1,532	1,531	1,803	1,740	1,956
Grayson County College	3,537	3,855	4,462	4,601	4,637
Henderson County Junior College	2,875	2,605	3,220	3,518	3,795
Hill Junior College	703	655	857	958	1,158
Houston Community College System	13,069	16,368	19,408	18,653	18,792
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,076	991	1,020	1,168	1,124
Southwest Collegiate Institute for The Deaf[3]	---	132	116	133	112
Kilgore College	4,097	4,180	4,389	4,543	4,469
Laredo Junior College	3,107	3,229	3,536	4,179	4,038
Lee College	4,353	4,202	4,637	4,925	4,581
McLennan Community College	3,849	3,884	4,071	4,296	4,509

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1980 – 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Midland College	2,695	2,784	3,230	3,350	3,501
Navarro College	2,227	1,619	2,357	2,359	2,816
North Harris County College	6,625	7,591	9,495	10,222	10,954
Odessa College	3,820	3,696	4,098	4,486	4,827
Panola Junior College	813	765	950	1,099	1,140
Paris Junior College	1,951	1,828	1,982	2,220	2,102
Ranger Junior College	717	559	642	566	672
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,389	9,370	10,028	9,278	9,321
North Campus	2,777	3,057	3,566	3,622	3,542
South Campus	1,871	2,779	3,048	3,461	3,780
South Plains College	2,840	2,955	3,200	3,451	3,532
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,192	2,013	2,184	2,301	2,452
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	8,644	9,492	10,909	11,535	11,009
Northwest Campus	3,625	3,997	4,550	4,983	4,752
South Campus	8,879	9,625	10,697	11,398	10,604
Temple Junior College	2,278	2,230	2,324	2,280	2,333
Texarkana Community College	3,086	3,203	3,418	3,720	3,585
Texas Southmost College	4,268	4,201	4,193	4,764	4,893
Tyler Junior College	6,794	6,916	7,298	7,735	6,966
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,086	1,198	1,292	1,413	1,484
Victoria College	2,298	2,319	2,471	2,729	2,828
Weatherford College	1,596	1,601	1,527	1,607	1,564
Western Texas College	1,102	1,005	1,208	1,213	1,263
Wharton County Junior College	2,056	2,219	2,466	2,574	2,526
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges	251,076	261,075	289,363	302,102	300,652

---

[1] Semester-length courses only.
[2] Reporting consolidated beginning fall 1983.
[3] First year of operation began September 1981.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Independent Senior Institutions, 1980 – 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Independent Senior Colleges And Universities					
Abilene Christian University	4,560	4,517	4,518	4,562	4,617
Amber University	931	957	1,052	901	866
American Technological University	765	596	466	522	492
Austin College	1,190	1,214	1,186	1,162	1,173
Baylor University	9,803	10,262	10,473	10,666	10,939
Bishop College	945	1,153	1,186	1,189	1,107
Concordia Lutheran College	360	428	435	465	463
Dallas Baptist University	1,134	1,327	1,337	1,443	1,551
East Texas Baptist University	916	918	882	806	714
Gulf-Coast Bible College	337	298	---	---	290
Hardin-Simmons University	1,969	2,049	1,948	1,927	1,834
Houston Baptist University	1,996	2,551	2,688	2,738	2,632
Howard Payne University	1,201	1,140	1,123	1,067	818
Huston-Tillotson College	692	662	577	502	569
Incarnate Word College	1,573	1,431	1,357	1,416	1,350
Jarvis Christian College	619	504	547	588	533
LeTourneau College	1,022	1,016	1,033	1,038	897
Lubbock Christian College	1,238	1,151	992	1,000	1,038
McMurry College	1,494	1,548	1,329	1,578	1,482
Our Lady of The Lake University	1,768	1,695	1,577	1,758	1,685
Paul Quinn College	438	476	467	364	355
St. Edward's University	2,322	2,474	2,572	2,165	2,355
St. Mary's University	3,386	3,351	3,311	3,232	3,296
Schreiner College[1]	---	---	513	488	489
Southern Methodist University	9,112	9,272	9,156	9,333	9,264
Southwestern Adventist College	700	744	712	708	683
Southwestern University	1,029	1,000	990	998	1,001
Texas Christian University	6,283	6,558	6,881	6,878	6,747
Texas College	476	587	619	619	573
Texas Lutheran College	1,026	1,043	1,249	1,278	1,376
Texas Wesleyan College	1,667	1,540	1,603	1,629	1,310
Trinity University	3,255	3,269	3,103	3,027	2,850
University of Dallas	2,688	2,815	2,684	2,594	2,466
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,034	1,032	1,170	1,230	1,178
University of St. Thomas	1,824	1,939	2,040	2,068	1,983
Wayland Baptist University	1,256	1,394	1,469	1,685	1,707
Wiley College	665	613	543	557	546
William Marsh Rice University	3,476	3,633	3,881	4,004	4,048
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges And Universities	76,398	78,386	77,669	78,185	77,277

---

[1] Became a senior institution fall 1982.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Independent Senior Institutions, 1980 - 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, And Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	419	425	538	512	490
Advanced Education	48	56	56	56	58
School of Dental Hygiene	74	71	71	63	58
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	664	659	666	672	674
School of Graduate Sciences	108	135	146	138	144
Academics	91	96	87	74	75
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, And Allied Health Units	1,404	1,442	1,564	1,515	1,499
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	77,802	79,828	79,233	79,700	78,776

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Independent Junior Colleges, 1980 - 1984

Institution	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Schreiner College[1]	474	490	---	---	---
Jacksonville College	279	271	300	322	240
Lon Morris College	350	322	294	325	300
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	546	454	440	435	426
Southwestern Christian College	285	269	232	297	272
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	1,934	1,806	1,266	1,379	1,238

[1] Became a senior institution fall 1982.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Maie	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,637	3,051	265	418	92	93	21	15	23	27	339	158	3,377	3,762
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	348	736	38	109	5	4	2	2	6	8	20	5	419	864
Lamar University	4,571	4,869	993	1,442	215	221	25	20	26	30	574	175	6,404	6,757
Lamar University at Orange	365	532	32	87	8	24	4	1	2	4	5	1	416	649
Lamar University at Port Arthur	318	545	176	384	35	65	---	3	3	1	19	14	551	1,012
Midwestern State University	1,962	2,291	97	114	82	86	66	33	12	9	64	41	2,283	2,574
North Texas State University	7,903	9,056	509	824	326	285	46	41	28	22	1,598	776	10,410	11,004
Pan American University	738	967	45	32	2,788	4,190	30	26	9	8	61	27	3,671	5,250
Pan American University at Brownsville	95	187	2	3	300	601	1	5	3	4	2	4	403	804
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,324	6,229	275	257	113	114	12	14	9	7	64	28	5,797	6,649
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	166	180	2,112	1,857	20	21	47	7	3	1	20	2	2,368	2,068
Tarleton State University	2,173	2,107	63	39	41	33	19	7	3	3	99	37	2,398	2,226
Texas A&M University	19,143	13,003	331	265	1,052	625	398	228	32	21	1,274	297	22,230	14,439
Texas A&M University at Galveston	393	148	4	1	12	5	7	---	1	---	11	4	428	158
Texas Southern University	87	119	2,370	3,522	105	118	68	12	8	3	1,887	535	4,525	4,309
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,448	2,682	132	108	312	314	20	18	8	8	74	32	2,994	3,162
Sam Houston State University	4,275	4,688	322	352	210	185	20	20	17	14	249	120	5,093	5,379
Southwest Texas State University	7,749	8,156	381	383	1,013	984	54	34	21	27	326	74	9,544	9,658
Sul Ross State University	629	478	58	23	244	247	7	1	3	3	51	13	992	765
Uvalde Study Center	74	129	1	5	106	167	1	1	---	---	---	---	182	302
Texas Tech University	11,084	9,173	319	228	675	506	158	73	32	21	894	270	13,162	10,271
Texas Woman's University	420	5,650	51	971	42	408	15	110	1	26	82	383	611	7,548
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,016	8,259	702	792	500	405	844	352	45	53	1,169	260	13,276	10,121
The University of Texas at Austin	19,655	17,780	702	880	2,266	1,898	847	605	45	36	2,456	803	25,971	22,002
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,865	3,182	158	118	96	110	181	138	17	10	417	150	3,734	3,708
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,083	3,213	189	141	3,508	3,734	67	45	20	19	1,009	294	7,876	7,446
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	764	1,005	23	23	59	73	21	8	7	2	14	4	888	1,115
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,312	4,850	180	200	1,438	1,341	162	116	10	3	---	---	6,102	6,510
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,134	2,047	80	181	15	16	8	7	7	7	27	12	1,271	2,270
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,222	3,249	154	138	131	164	122	91	5	19	68	29	2,702	3,690
University of Houston-Downtown	1,646	1,254	756	1,149	538	601	416	268	7	6	534	164	3,897	3,442
University of Houston-University Park	11,757	10,399	1,142	1,598	1,036	871	1,180	814	57	53	1,601	587	16,773	14,322
University of Houston-Victoria	259	559	8	18	30	36	4	---	2	---	3	2	306	615
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	975	1,436	45	41	436	504	20	16	2	9	15	13	1,493	2,019
Laredo State University	39	68	14	---	273	439	2	1	---	---	65	27	393	535
Texas A&I University	1,142	1,052	160	84	1,294	1,408	67	39	8	13	206	34	2,877	2,630
West Texas State University	2,603	3,028	121	78	192	197	19	31	9	6	99	91	3,043	3,431
Totals	135,374	136,357	13,010	16,865	19,608	21,093	4,981	3,202	491	483	15,396	5,466	188,860	183,466

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	488	517	39	58	15	13	2	1	---	4	7	10	551	603
Lamar University	1,893	1,861	588	820	79	78	7	7	6	10	97	62	2,670	2,838
Lamar University at Orange	225	380	21	69	6	8	1	1	1	3	2	1	256	462
Lamar University at Port Arthur	225	372	120	272	17	47	---	2	3	---	9	5	374	698
Midwestern State University	595	746	40	38	33	32	24	14	3	6	16	14	711	850
North Texas State University	1,631	1,819	154	225	66	77	10	10	2	8	343	141	2,206	2,280
Pan American University	241	290	20	18	1,253	1,740	8	3	1	7	20	6	1,543	2,064
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,700	1,981	90	69	34	41	6	8	3	1	11	6	1,844	2,106
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	50	49	643	589	13	10	28	3	2	1	---	1	736	653
Tarleton State University	791	712	24	15	21	14	5	2	---	1	3	1	844	745
Texas A&M University	3,461	2,712	100	104	227	198	85	48	6	8	102	40	3,981	3,110
Texas A&M University at Galveston	109	43	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	3	---	117	45
Texas Southern University	9	7	1,046	1,420	29	28	37	6	2	1	467	142	1,590	1,604
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	922	946	34	49	125	146	9	4	2	2	8	4	1,100	1,151
Sam Houston State University	1,339	1,343	91	141	78	56	10	8	3	4	48	38	1,569	1,590
Southwest Texas State University	2,473	2,666	119	114	282	289	18	11	4	7	54	8	2,950	3,095
Sul Ross State University	167	145	35	11	101	106	2	---	1	---	1	1	307	263
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	3,308	2,920	143	105	276	210	51	32	6	11	83	35	3,867	3,313
Texas Woman's University	15	547	4	225	3	70	1	20	---	1	5	38	28	901
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,540	2,072	207	241	141	103	180	100	14	14	92	25	3,174	2,555
The University of Texas at Austin	3,593	3,253	228	306	497	386	244	190	7	6	132	61	4,701	4,202
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,117	1,128	85	59	1,484	1,608	19	12	5	7	282	75	2,992	2,889
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	3	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,493	1,562	59	70	453	446	56	44	2	1	---	---	2,063	2,123
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	705	546	419	681	308	407	233	186	3	2	222	69	1,890	1,891
University of Houston-University Park	1,625	1,267	265	413	188	179	240	194	4	8	306	102	2,628	2,163
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	341	291	83	35	438	390	12	3	3	3	33	7	910	729
West Texas State University	715	711	46	25	68	86	3	11	3	---	32	38	867	871
Totals	31,774	30,892	4,703	6,172	6,239	6,772	1,292	920	86	116	2,378	930	46,472	45,802

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	347	345	38	40	9	7	---	1	2	3	18	9	414	405
Lamar University	939	895	186	268	41	41	7	4	9	4	65	27	1,247	1,239
Lamar University at Orange	93	105	8	12	1	9	2	---	---	---	1	---	105	126
Lamar University at Port Arthur	53	121	39	68	12	11	---	1	---	1	4	6	108	208
Midwestern State University	386	467	18	20	22	20	18	3	4	---	10	5	458	515
North Texas State University	1,300	1,383	94	157	53	43	8	6	6	3	136	96	1,597	1,688
Pan American University	141	144	7	4	514	758	3	5	2	---	13	5	680	916
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,228	1,305	56	48	22	27	1	3	3	3	7	7	1,317	1,393
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	17	7	396	356	4	2	3	2	---	---	2	---	422	367
Tarleton State University	420	363	13	4	5	2	1	---	3	2	4	---	446	371
Texas A&M University	3,215	2,401	59	38	181	120	66	65	3	4	117	35	3,641	2,663
Texas A&M University at Galveston	71	24	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	2	79	28
Texas Southern University	1	1	355	550	7	27	11	2	1	---	255	82	630	662
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	475	572	31	26	65	74	4	6	1	1	9	2	585	681
Sam Houston State University	893	864	74	55	34	25	1	3	3	1	41	27	1,046	976
Southwest Texas State University	1,639	1,612	63	63	204	174	7	5	3	4	69	20	1,985	1,878
Sul Ross State University	96	79	7	3	44	44	---	---	1	2	6	2	154	130
Uvalde Study Center	---	6	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10
Texas Tech University	2,034	1,627	54	49	134	89	35	17	7	2	113	37	2,377	1,821
Texas Woman's University	13	427	2	143	3	59	1	8	---	1	8	41	27	679
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,444	1,140	126	147	94	61	118	67	5	11	132	34	1,919	1,460
The University of Texas at Austin	2,984	2,844	125	160	426	318	134	117	6	2	181	62	3,856	3,503
The University of Texas at El Paso	473	448	21	18	566	529	4	5	2	2	158	48	1,224	1,050
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	25	41	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	29	44
The University of Texas at San Antonio	686	807	30	28	244	224	19	22	1	---	---	---	980	1,081
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	379	290	173	251	109	101	76	33	1	---	151	51	889	726
University of Houston-University Park	1,432	1,283	226	252	171	159	225	173	12	5	216	82	2,282	1,954
University of Houston-Victoria	10	14	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	17
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	3	5	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
Texas A&I University	192	153	23	15	252	202	7	16	1	1	40	8	515	395
West Texas State University	382	447	17	10	41	25	4	6	---	---	12	17	456	505
Totals	21,371	20,220	2,245	2,789	3,268	3,161	758	571	76	52	1,769	705	29,487	27,498

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	446	422	59	78	15	16	4	4	4	4	34	10	562	534
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	103	232	9	32	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	117	270
Lamar University	636	640	109	137	41	34	1	4	4	7	92	24	883	846
Lamar University at Orange	26	21	2	2	1	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	31	26
Lamar University at Port Arthur	20	31	10	24	3	5	---	---	---	---	2	1	35	61
Midwestern State University	340	392	14	18	10	19	9	9	1	2	5	6	379	446
North Texas State University	1,300	1,420	80	134	55	57	6	10	3	1	147	65	1,591	1,687
Pan American University	86	121	9	2	377	583	4	8	3	---	13	8	492	722
Pan American University at Brownsville	16	28	---	---	88	152	---	---	---	1	1	1	105	182
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,038	1,098	67	49	26	19	3	1	---	---	6	6	1,140	1,173
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	14	13	379	333	1	2	5	2	---	---	6	---	405	350
Tarleton State University	350	317	8	2	5	5	1	---	---	---	3	1	367	325
Texas A&M University	4,227	2,812	57	37	249	119	79	47	11	2	130	44	4,753	3,061
Texas A&M University at Galveston	88	34	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	94	35
Texas Southern University	3	2	264	374	1	7	2	2	2	2	269	70	541	457
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	409	440	28	14	51	40	4	1	2	3	8	2	502	500
Sam Houston State University	767	710	81	58	47	26	2	4	7	4	40	22	944	824
Southwest Texas State University	1,439	1,393	66	79	192	193	7	6	3	8	62	16	1,769	1,695
Sul Ross State University	94	58	6	7	34	31	1	---	---	---	4	---	139	96
Uvalde Study Center	10	25	---	2	25	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	64
Texas Tech University	1,796	1,452	52	21	101	60	18	5	6	2	101	27	2,074	1,567
Texas Woman's University	21	619	3	128	3	58	1	9	---	8	2	62	30	884
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,987	1,532	179	208	106	110	185	58	9	11	160	38	2,626	1,957
The University of Texas at Austin	3,303	3,223	102	145	361	352	154	108	8	6	323	110	4,251	3,944
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,044	1,257	63	46	40	58	49	52	10	5	96	38	1,302	1,456
The University of Texas at El Paso	394	383	26	18	482	504	13	6	2	2	126	54	1,043	967
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	227	333	7	8	26	23	4	---	1	2	2	---	267	366
The University of Texas at San Antonio	729	897	37	46	288	265	32	15	3	2	---	---	1,089	1,225
The University of Texas at Tyler	565	949	41	100	9	6	4	3	4	3	15	6	638	1,067
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	477	694	47	27	48	44	13	14	---	3	6	3	591	785
University of Houston-Downtown	266	215	103	133	69	64	57	23	1	1	103	27	599	463
University of Houston-University Park	1,815	1,622	217	279	207	150	208	150	12	14	158	84	2,617	2,299
University of Houston-Victoria	47	118	---	7	9	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	139
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	270	367	10	11	152	171	4	7	---	3	1	2	437	561
Laredo State University	9	16	---	---	75	140	---	---	---	---	1	8	85	164
Texas A&I University	183	148	19	12	177	165	12	2	1	2	29	3	421	332
West Texas State University	471	584	22	16	23	32	3	5	3	1	15	9	537	647
Totals	25,016	24,618	2,177	2,587	3,398	3,566	887	556	102	101	1,967	749	33,547	32,177

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	524	436	72	98	26	8	3	2	6	3	50	19	681	566
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	73	125	3	20	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	79	147
Lamar University	637	728	81	146	38	36	1	2	5	6	140	22	902	940
Lamar University at Orange	9	12	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	17
Lamar University at Port Arthur	6	4	3	16	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	13	22
Midwestern State University	393	372	16	22	9	8	8	5	3	—	8	4	437	411
North Texas State University	1,603	1,765	112	196	83	58	8	6	7	5	166	84	1,979	2,114
Pan American University	109	162	5	5	392	593	5	6	—	—	6	5	517	771
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	30	—	1	104	227	—	—	1	—	—	2	124	260
Stephen F. Austin State University	796	938	34	29	21	19	1	1	1	2	8	4	861	993
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	2	382	320	1	4	5	—	—	—	2	—	397	326
Tarleton State University	368	363	8	4	5	7	4	2	—	—	4	1	389	377
Texas A&M University	4,918	3,068	66	38	275	119	114	32	6	3	187	38	5,566	3,298
Texas A&M University at Galveston	122	41	1	—	4	1	2	—	1	—	4	2	134	44
Texas Southern University	4	2	316	428	4	13	7	—	1	—	445	120	777	563
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	457	464	33	10	52	44	2	4	1	1	7	2	552	525
Sam Houston State University	804	791	53	70	36	31	1	3	3	4	36	21	933	920
Southwest Texas State University	1,598	1,638	89	88	259	228	14	6	7	4	66	12	2,033	1,976
Sul Ross State University	148	93	6	1	39	47	1	—	1	1	4	1	199	143
Uvalde Study Center	18	19	1	—	19	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	66
Texas Tech University	2,380	1,720	55	39	102	83	35	9	6	5	138	28	2,716	1,884
Texas Woman's University	32	885	2	151	2	83	—	19	—	8	2	84	38	1,230
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,332	2,026	131	141	126	98	199	82	10	8	204	46	3,002	2,401
The University of Texas at Austin	5,163	4,794	108	125	641	535	188	127	10	15	503	156	6,613	5,752
The University of Texas at Dallas	539	662	35	18	21	15	33	16	2	2	74	37	704	750
The University of Texas at El Paso	561	569	40	34	703	770	19	9	8	5	187	53	1,518	1,440
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	119	187	4	3	11	16	5	3	2	—	6	—	147	209
The University of Texas at San Antonio	887	908	38	36	323	238	40	21	1	—	—	—	1,289	1,203
The University of Texas at Tyler	145	248	7	11	1	1	1	1	—	1	5	—	159	262
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	457	728	24	26	31	41	25	18	1	7	10	4	548	824
University of Houston-Downtown	159	91	37	57	35	21	21	9	—	2	45	11	297	191
University of Houston-University Park	2,445	1,965	212	294	219	175	191	153	12	13	273	105	3,352	2,705
University of Houston-Victoria	49	149	4	6	8	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	62	162
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	230	350	8	12	113	137	6	3	1	—	7	4	365	506
Laredo State University	5	5	—	—	82	119	—	—	—	—	4	5	91	129
Texas A&I University	215	139	29	15	248	230	17	4	1	2	39	5	549	395
West Texas State University	550	639	20	15	38	41	3	2	2	2	10	10	623	709
Totals	28,881	27,118	2,035	2,478	4,073	4,105	959	545	103	99	2,642	886	38,693	35,231

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	293	477	20	53	9	20	7	2	2	2	25	20	356	574
Lamar University at Orange	12	12	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	15	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur	14	16	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	18	22
Midwestern State University	73	118	1	7	2	2	3	---	---	1	2	2	81	130
Pan American University	66	97	2	3	102	177	2	2	1	---	2	2	175	281
Pan American University at Brownsville	25	39	1	1	32	56	---	2	1	1	---	---	59	99
Stephen F. Austin State University	151	209	6	15	1	2	---	---	---	---	7	1	165	227
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	10	5	20	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	28
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University	325	383	12	20	17	13	3	5	1	1	9	5	367	427
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Texas Southern University	1	2	28	48	---	2	1	---	---	---	22	6	52	58
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	60	92	2	2	7	6	1	3	1	---	1	1	72	104
Sam Houston State University	156	327	10	12	5	11	1	---	---	---	13	2	185	352
Southwest Texas State University	211	324	15	20	33	42	1	1	1	2	38	9	299	398
Sul Ross State University	44	46	2	---	10	8	1	1	---	---	---	2	57	57
Uvalde Study Center	14	43	---	2	21	21	1	1	---	---	---	---	36	67
Texas Tech University	334	550	7	8	21	23	1	4	1	1	22	5	386	591
Texas Woman's University	18	146	5	20	3	6	---	3	---	---	2	16	28	191
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	519	417	31	28	11	12	48	14	3	6	18	2	630	479
The University of Texas at Dallas	570	635	40	39	20	21	54	41	4	1	11	8	699	745
The University of Texas at El Paso	30	17	2	1	24	12	1	1	---	---	8	2	65	33
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	208	236	7	4	11	11	5	3	1	---	3	2	235	256
The University of Texas at San Antonio	110	186	2	8	34	52	2	---	2	---	---	---	150	246
The University of Texas at Tyler	324	625	25	52	3	8	1	2	3	3	6	6	362	696
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	101	77	15	3	8	6	15	14	1	---	9	2	149	102
University of Houston-Downtown	137	112	24	27	17	8	29	17	2	1	13	6	222	171
University of Houston-University Park	1,427	1,424	113	166	73	72	172	80	9	7	43	27	1,837	1,776
University of Houston-Victoria	93	135	1	1	4	6	2	---	1	---	2	1	103	143
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	40	48	---	3	8	7	1	3	---	---	---	---	49	61
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	11	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	16
West Texas State University	65	58	1	2	4	2	1	---	---	---	3	1	74	6
Totals	5,435	6,863	395	573	491	625	355	199	34	27	262	129	6,972	8,416

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	629	1,110	46	128	18	39	10	6	10	8	213	107	926	1,398
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	172	379	26	57	5	1	1	1	2	6	17	3	223	447
Lamar University	168	267	8	18	7	12	2	1	—	1	133	19	318	318
Lamar University at Orange	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Midwestern State University	175	196	8	9	6	5	4	2	1	—	23	10	217	222
North Texas State University	1,329	1,921	48	76	47	40	12	5	5	3	533	300	1,974	2,345
Pan American University	95	153	2	—	150	339	8	2	2	1	7	1	264	496
Pan American University at Brownsville	35	90	1	1	75	166	1	3	1	2	1	1	114	263
Stephen F. Austin State University	410	698	22	47	9	6	1	1	2	1	25	4	469	757
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	68	104	292	236	1	3	6	—	1	—	10	1	378	344
Tarleton State University	244	351	10	14	5	5	8	3	—	—	85	34	352	407
Texas A&M University	1,665	911	17	15	61	25	25	22	1	3	353	83	2,122	1,059
Texas Southern University	22	88	187	535	7	23	7	1	—	—	360	106	583	753
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	125	168	4	7	12	4	—	—	1	1	41	21	183	201
Sam Houston State University	300	646	13	16	10	35	4	2	1	1	68	10	396	710
Southwest Texas State University	389	523	29	19	43	58	7	5	3	2	37	9	508	616
Sul Ross State University	80	57	2	1	16	11	2	—	—	—	36	7	136	76
Uvalde Study Center	32	36	—	1	39	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	94
Texas Tech University	536	511	2	5	16	22	9	4	—	—	278	109	841	651
Texas Woman's University	236	2,553	26	234	19	110	10	35	1	6	38	114	330	3,052
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,053	964	23	24	15	19	81	26	4	2	422	103	1,598	1,138
The University of Texas at Austin	2,383	1,967	43	48	128	147	56	39	8	4	627	245	3,245	2,450
The University of Texas at Dallas	529	514	11	14	12	13	32	25	1	1	131	54	716	621
The University of Texas at El Paso	498	666	15	11	248	311	11	12	3	3	240	62	1,015	1,065
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	182	202	3	7	10	21	6	1	3	—	3	2	207	233
The University of Texas at San Antonio	407	490	14	12	96	116	13	14	1	—	—	—	531	632
The University of Texas at Tyler	100	225	7	18	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	112	245
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,187	1,750	68	82	44	73	69	45	3	9	43	20	1,414	1,979
University of Houston-University Park	1,686	1,870	63	135	69	73	104	39	1	3	334	129	2,257	2,249
University of Houston-Victoria	60	143	3	2	7	8	2	—	—	—	1	1	73	154
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	432	666	27	15	162	187	9	3	1	6	7	7	638	884
Laredo State University	24	47	14	—	105	164	2	1	—	—	60	14	205	226
Texas A&I University	206	319	5	7	164	396	18	13	2	5	65	10	460	750
West Texas State University	420	589	15	10	18	11	5	7	1	3	27	16	486	636
Totals	15,877	21,177	1,056	1,804	1,627	2,501	527	319	59	71	4,219	1,602	23,365	27,474

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	203	221	11	16	9	10	2	1	1	5	17	3	243	256
Lamar University	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	1	28	2
North Texas State University	740	748	21	36	22	10	2	4	5	2	273	90	1,063	890
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	1,050	468	20	12	36	23	26	7	4	---	376	52	1,512	562
Texas Southern University	6	7	37	46	2	1	1	---	---	---	47	7	93	61
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	16	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	20	7
Texas Tech University	358	215	2	1	9	7	5	1	2	---	158	29	534	253
Texas Woman's University	85	473	9	70	9	22	2	16	---	2	25	28	130	611
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	141	108	5	3	7	2	33	5	---	1	141	12	327	131
The University of Texas at Austin	1,451	1,196	34	44	94	99	62	20	3	2	685	167	2,329	1,528
The University of Texas at Dallas	183	114	9	1	3	3	13	4	---	1	105	13	313	136
The University of Texas at El Paso	10	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	19	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	495	387	14	25	30	25	26	13	3	2	256	50	824	502
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	5	2	1	---	15	25	1	1	---	---	---	1	22	29
Totals	4,749	3,949	164	254	237	227	174	72	18	15	2,116	453	7,458	4,970

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	282	248	---	1	6	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	288	259
Texas Southern University	41	10	137	121	55	17	2	1	2	---	22	2	259	151
Texas Tech University	338	178	4	---	16	12	4	1	4	---	1	---	367	191
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	778	503	62	52	119	61	9	4	3	1	5	2	976	623
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	832	581	32	34	79	38	14	12	4	1	15	8	976	674
Totals	2,271	1,520	235	208	275	136	29	20	13	2	43	12	2,866	1,898

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	4,563	5,641	621	835	4,149	5,368	135	162	54	44	379	306	9,901	12,356
St. Philip's College	1,295	654	673	813	1,629	877	52	31	24	10	56	11	3,729	2,396
Alvin Community College	1,481	1,541	394	44	267	118	8	16	8	9	22	13	2,180	1,741
Amarillo College	1,920	3,012	71	139	159	251	142	60	21	34	22	12	2,335	3,508
Angelina College	723	1,302	131	260	23	21	1	6	—	4	—	—	878	1,593
Austin Community College	6,239	7,063	577	656	1,146	1,139	283	217	33	43	326	85	8,604	9,203
Bee County College	438	609	23	26	330	391	3	5	5	7	7	3	806	1,041
Blinn College	1,609	1,268	149	95	132	81	11	12	7	6	89	40	1,997	1,502
Brazosport College	1,483	1,447	127	122	200	150	17	14	5	1	22	15	1,854	1,749
Central Texas College	1,690	1,543	479	430	270	181	53	59	11	8	28	13	2,531	2,234
Cisco Junior College	763	572	93	23	57	44	—	4	4	1	1	3	918	647
Clarendon College	267	416	16	23	7	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	292	447
College of the Mainland	810	1,277	138	273	108	158	36	34	12	11	4	4	1,108	1,757
Cooke County College	619	951	25	23	15	18	8	6	3	7	4	2	674	1,007
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,314	3,414	122	160	151	169	116	125	11	17	31	29	2,745	3,914
Cedar Valley College	488	604	370	617	39	35	6	6	3	4	—	2	906	1,268
Eastfield College	3,360	3,697	274	429	264	282	196	87	19	25	23	12	4,136	4,532
El Centro College	816	1,524	763	1,880	230	298	52	65	17	15	58	27	1,936	3,809
Mountain View College	1,567	1,604	484	711	294	307	144	60	15	30	21	7	2,525	2,719
North Lake College	2,078	2,378	136	122	125	138	79	46	11	9	31	12	2,460	2,705
Richland College	5,283	6,276	318	405	243	257	308	225	22	18	70	43	6,244	7,224
Del Mar College	1,739	2,598	102	181	1,484	2,198	25	31	11	14	8	9	3,369	5,031
El Paso County Community College	1,529	1,845	246	243	3,821	5,590	39	75	53	51	72	40	5,760	7,844
Frank Phillips College	315	532	20	14	8	18	2	1	5	3	2	—	352	568
Galveston College	421	803	99	275	118	184	20	27	—	2	5	2	663	1,293
Grayson County College	1,657	2,677	64	102	32	49	15	21	6	8	3	3	1,777	2,860
Henderson County Junior College	1,262	1,593	514	171	114	27	7	7	12	1	65	22	1,974	1,821
Hill Junior College	386	662	38	22	25	17	3	3	—	1	1	—	453	705
Houston Community College System	4,407	6,976	1,255	2,748	662	1,072	788	725	17	26	66	50	7,195	11,597
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	410	493	26	21	79	75	5	3	6	3	3	—	529	595
Southwest Collegiate Institute For the Deaf	40	47	3	5	4	10	—	—	2	—	—	1	49	63
Kilgore College	1,618	2,278	182	313	12	25	11	10	4	8	6	2	1,833	2,636
Laredo Junior College	114	144	11	1	1,348	2,198	2	1	—	—	90	129	1,565	2,473
Lee College	1,852	1,452	512	219	295	139	32	19	10	7	40	4	2,741	1,840
McLennan Community College	1,390	2,190	169	443	105	149	13	22	—	5	17	6	1,694	2,815

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College	1,262	1,634	67	89	173	202	19	24	3	1	19	8	1,543	1,958
Navarro College	812	1,527	184	188	33	31	8	20	3	1	3	6	1,043	1,773
North Harris County College	3,812	5,392	183	324	343	427	190	176	11	18	38	40	4,577	6,377
Odessa College	1,740	1,973	95	109	392	402	41	35	4	7	22	7	2,294	2,533
Panola Junior College	380	553	79	114	3	4	3	1	---	1	1	1	466	674
Paris Junior College	768	1,065	61	120	14	9	7	3	7	8	31	9	888	1,214
Ranger Junior College	189	218	148	27	48	16	3	---	4	1	18	---	410	262
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,588	3,984	101	189	430	387	60	58	9	13	350	152	4,538	4,783
North Campus	1,160	1,382	211	276	195	198	47	43	5	5	14	6	1,632	1,910
South Campus	1,381	1,796	77	86	156	177	44	38	9	5	6	5	1,673	2,107
South Plains College	1,249	1,332	131	150	292	293	27	20	6	4	21	7	1,726	1,806
Southwest Texas Junior College	510	517	14	13	557	815	5	2	3	2	12	2	1,101	1,351
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	4,224	5,630	143	256	194	241	124	95	16	30	40	16	4,741	6,268
Northwest Campus	1,956	2,000	117	108	222	212	52	31	20	9	19	6	2,386	2,366
South Campus	3,842	3,896	830	1,125	284	295	150	75	20	22	46	19	5,172	5,432
Temple Junior College	783	1,115	88	136	86	97	6	13	3	1	4	1	970	1,363
Texarkana Community College	1,195	1,885	167	287	17	9	1	6	6	4	4	4	1,390	2,195
Texas Southmost College	350	457	3	5	1,579	2,337	7	12	4	10	47	82	1,990	2,903
Tyler Junior College	2,459	3,316	373	642	40	33	11	4	8	9	43	28	2,934	4,032
Vernon Regional Junior College	550	679	75	71	41	38	9	10	6	4	---	1	681	803
Victoria College	826	1,384	30	73	172	307	9	7	2	2	11	5	1,050	1,778
Weatherford College	544	763	39	22	21	29	1	2	5	14	108	16	718	846
Western Texas College	452	633	32	27	46	65	1	1	1	1	2	2	534	729
Wharton County Junior College	831	998	117	185	186	185	10	10	1	---	2	1	1,147	1,379
Totals	91,809	115,212	12,590	17,466	23,469	28,848	3,448	2,874	568	604	2,433	1,331	134,317	166,335

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	2,290	2,997	326	430	2,278	3,244	69	78	33	27	206	201	5,202	6,977
St. Philip's College	702	401	357	441	898	576	25	16	10	7	29	7	2,021	1,448
Alvin Community College	1,156	1,099	337	36	211	79	5	13	3	4	18	11	1,730	1,242
Amarillo College	1,187	1,964	50	91	106	199	120	54	13	24	13	8	1,489	2,340
Angelina College	569	1,024	93	200	20	17	1	1	---	4	---	---	683	1,246
Austin Community College	5,388	6,186	464	555	935	981	217	178	31	38	236	61	7,271	7,999
Bee County College	317	453	19	19	265	302	3	2	3	5	7	3	614	784
Blinn College	1,185	954	133	81	97	67	8	4	5	2	67	32	1,495	1,140
Brazosport College	977	996	93	73	144	112	10	10	3	---	10	9	1,237	1,200
Central Texas College	1,479	1,312	435	372	245	158	48	51	10	8	25	10	2,242	1,911
Cisco Junior College	510	365	56	13	44	30	---	3	4	1	1	3	615	415
Clarendon College	174	302	13	15	6	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	194	323
College of the Mainland	643	1,052	109	226	84	140	31	29	11	10	4	2	882	1,459
Cooke County College	475	755	22	20	12	17	8	4	2	5	2	1	521	802
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,799	2,728	99	133	123	143	95	112	9	15	26	18	2,151	3,149
Cedar Valley College	374	475	284	474	25	26	6	4	2	3	---	2	691	984
Eastfield College	2,420	2,789	207	335	192	217	143	66	15	17	21	11	2,998	3,435
El Centro College	576	955	571	1,302	173	192	43	35	12	9	41	16	1,416	2,509
Mountain View College	1,158	1,241	374	536	202	255	111	42	5	19	16	6	1,866	2,099
North Lake College	1,666	1,933	105	100	106	116	69	42	10	8	24	12	1,980	2,211
Richland College	4,034	5,019	245	326	185	211	235	190	17	15	61	40	4,777	5,801
Del Mar College	1,050	1,537	68	125	927	1,487	13	23	6	8	3	8	2,067	3,188
El Paso County Community College	1,073	1,370	156	183	2,766	3,833	26	57	39	35	49	25	4,109	5,503
Frank Phillips College	196	335	14	11	5	16	---	---	2	2	2	---	219	364
Galveston College	230	438	69	189	78	145	14	14	---	1	3	1	394	788
Grayson County College	1,167	1,976	45	70	24	38	5	14	5	7	2	2	1,248	2,107
Henderson County Junior College	956	1,232	407	130	94	22	7	5	9	1	42	20	1,515	1,410
Hill Junior College	310	535	29	14	18	12	2	2	---	1	---	---	359	564
Houston Community College System	3,032	5,038	893	1,964	492	854	576	515	14	20	52	34	5,059	8,425
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	279	318	20	13	63	57	4	2	5	2	3	---	374	392
Southwest Collegiate Institute For the Deaf	32	39	3	5	3	9	---	---	2	---	---	1	40	54
Kilgore College	904	1,431	112	197	7	16	4	6	2	4	1	1	1,030	1,655
Laredo Junior College	77	88	6	---	786	1,298	1	1	---	---	76	100	946	1,487
Lee College	1,231	1,041	379	167	218	106	13	8	6	4	23	1	1,870	1,327
McLennan Community College	1,045	1,605	130	316	71	113	9	15	---	3	10	6	1,265	2,058

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College	691	943	54	63	117	146	14	14	2	---	13	6	891	1,172
Navarro College	692	1,385	167	178	31	30	8	19	3	1	3	6	904	1,619
North Harris County College	2,620	3,852	128	234	259	332	133	118	7	13	28	27	3,175	4,576
Odessa College	1,132	1,293	70	73	261	315	30	23	3	4	15	3	1,511	1,711
Panola Junior College	294	433	67	86	3	4	3	1	---	1	1	1	368	526
Paris Junior College	538	747	42	88	11	8	5	2	5	4	20	9	621	858
Ranger Junior College	151	185	128	25	46	14	2	---	3	1	17	---	347	225
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	2,184	2,602	67	121	275	274	21	20	6	5	215	91	2,768	3,113
North Campus	779	1,013	137	207	143	156	31	29	4	4	8	4	1,102	1,413
South Campus	890	1,184	48	55	111	128	17	18	6	1	3	4	1,075	1,390
South Plains College	906	986	99	131	226	250	23	16	3	4	19	6	1,276	1,393
Southwest Texas Junior College	392	376	11	9	388	604	5	1	2	1	6	2	804	993
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,627	3,661	82	161	131	177	84	77	10	23	24	13	2,958	4,112
Northwest Campus	1,179	1,318	72	73	149	165	38	19	14	8	8	4	1,460	1,587
South Campus	2,193	2,376	518	754	172	197	97	45	15	15	20	11	3,015	3,398
Temple Junior College	489	708	59	100	59	67	4	8	3	1	2	---	616	884
Texarkana Community College	629	1,019	84	164	13	3	---	5	2	3	1	2	729	1,196
Texas Southmost College	161	228	3	4	884	1,331	5	6	3	4	23	46	1,079	1,619
Tyler Junior College	1,533	2,111	264	429	28	24	6	3	6	7	26	22	1,863	2,596
Vernon Regional Junior College	314	442	49	42	26	29	6	8	5	3	---	---	400	524
Victoria College	432	807	18	50	114	227	2	4	2	2	5	1	573	1,091
Weatherford College	181	263	10	7	9	14	---	2	2	10	42	6	244	302
Western Texas College	323	499	21	21	33	47	1	1	1	---	1	2	380	570
Wharton County Junior College	731	839	108	164	167	169	8	9	1	---	2	1	1,017	1,182
Totals	62,722	81,253	9,029	12,401	15,559	19,803	2,465	2,046	396	424	1,575	919	91,746	116,846

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,098	1,340	145	206	978	1,196	23	34	10	6	93	60	2,347	2,842
St. Philip's College	278	137	149	216	369	177	12	12	3	2	14	1	825	545
Alvin Community College	257	334	48	5	44	32	2	2	5	5	3	2	359	380
Amarillo College	387	581	4	31	32	36	9	3	4	5	5	2	441	658
Angelina College	111	199	31	48	1	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	143	255
Austin Community College	686	728	92	74	162	123	51	31	2	5	79	16	1,072	977
Bee County College	95	131	4	6	47	66	---	2	1	2	---	---	147	207
Blinn College	194	146	11	5	18	6	3	4	2	2	15	5	243	168
Brazosport College	252	242	21	28	30	27	3	1	---	1	6	4	312	303
Central Texas College	84	75	21	30	14	11	1	2	---	---	1	2	121	120
Cisco Junior College	171	115	36	9	10	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	217	137
Clarendon College	50	63	2	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	54	70
College of the Mainland	60	88	17	27	12	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	90	125
Cooke County College	61	95	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	64	100
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	385	523	16	18	18	18	11	8	1	2	4	9	435	578
Cedar Valley College	81	98	62	101	8	7	---	2	---	1	---	---	151	209
Eastfield College	641	644	49	67	49	43	40	16	3	7	2	1	784	778
El Centro College	155	395	132	385	38	68	7	22	4	4	15	6	351	880
Mountain View College	288	250	73	121	64	38	26	15	8	8	4	1	463	433
North Lake College	296	318	21	17	10	16	9	2	1	1	6	---	343	354
Richland College	959	959	57	55	41	35	52	28	4	2	8	2	1,121	1,081
Del Mar College	393	639	21	28	344	464	9	4	2	5	4	1	773	1,141
El Paso County Community College	335	347	66	44	854	1,430	10	14	11	12	21	14	1,297	1,861
Frank Phillips College	51	91	6	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	60	94
Galveston College	88	179	18	65	27	25	1	7	---	---	2	1	136	277
Grayson County College	274	431	14	23	4	7	7	4	1	---	1	1	301	466
Henderson County Junior College	190	233	82	29	17	4	---	2	2	---	20	1	311	269
Hill Junior College	49	82	8	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	62	91
Houston Community College System	588	873	223	455	97	109	98	90	1	5	10	2	1,017	1,534
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	74	106	6	4	8	10	1	1	---	1	---	---	89	122
Southwest Collegiate Institute For the Deaf	8	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	8
Kilgore College	423	501	47	72	2	4	5	1	1	4	2	---	480	582
Laredo Junior College	23	24	5	---	326	540	1	---	---	---	8	15	363	579
Lee College	358	251	94	30	46	15	12	7	3	3	12	3	525	309
McLennan Community College	223	380	29	78	22	24	2	5	---	2	6	---	282	489

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College	243	266	7	16	35	29	1	5	---	---	4	2	290	318
Navarro College	27	52	9	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	37	60
North Harris County College	642	805	28	55	47	61	38	26	4	3	7	8	766	958
Odessa College	302	377	15	17	78	59	5	7	---	3	5	1	405	464
Panola Junior College	60	73	10	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	95
Paris Junior College	172	204	11	23	3	1	---	---	2	2	11	---	199	230
Ranger Junior College	28	14	20	2	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	53	18
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	785	786	12	43	84	71	21	16	2	3	84	31	988	950
North Campus	220	244	40	45	32	30	8	6	---	1	4	2	304	328
South Campus	237	354	12	12	27	32	11	7	2	1	---	1	289	407
South Plains College	164	157	20	9	35	26	2	2	2	---	2	1	225	195
Southwest Texas Junior College	70	102	2	3	108	151	---	---	1	1	5	---	186	257
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	798	1,087	26	46	33	42	23	12	2	6	10	3	892	1,196
Northwest Campus	387	383	21	22	50	35	7	8	3	---	7	1	475	449
South Campus	813	823	164	222	60	57	29	17	1	4	20	6	1,087	1,129
Temple Junior College	164	260	14	24	15	19	1	3	---	---	2	---	196	306
Texarkana Community College	232	351	33	40	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	267	394
Texas Southmost College	64	91	---	---	313	531	1	3	1	3	10	23	389	651
Tyler Junior College	540	711	74	139	8	5	3	1	2	1	12	4	639	861
Vernon Regional Junior College	147	139	18	25	9	7	2	2	---	1	---	1	176	175
Victoria College	196	279	5	15	26	47	2	1	---	---	1	---	230	342
Weatherford College	81	93	5	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	21	3	108	102
Western Texas College	88	94	9	6	9	12	---	---	---	1	1	---	107	113
Wharton County Junior College	63	106	8	17	13	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	85	137
Totals	16,189	19,456	2,174	3,106	4,689	5,798	553	444	96	117	550	236	24,251	29,157

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,175	1,304	150	199	893	928	43	50	11	11	80	45	2,352	2,537
St. Philip's College	315	116	167	156	362	124	15	3	11	1	13	3	883	403
Alvin Community College	68	108	9	3	12	7	1	1	---	---	1	---	91	119
Amarillo College	346	467	17	17	21	16	13	3	4	5	4	2	405	510
Angelina College	43	79	7	12	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	52	92
Austin Community College	165	149Z	21	27	49	35	15	8	---	---	11	8	261	227
Bee County College	26	25	---	1	18	23	---	1	1	---	---	---	45	50
Blinn College	230	168	5	9	17	8	---	4	---	2	7	3	259	194
Brazosport College	254	209	13	21	26	11	4	3	2	---	6	2	305	246
Central Texas College	127	156	23	28	11	12	4	6	1	---	2	1	168	203
Cisco Junior College	82	92	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	95
Clarendon College	43	51	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	44	54
College of the Mainland	107	137	12	20	12	9	4	4	1	1	---	2	136	173
Cooke County College	83	101	2	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	89	105
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	130	163	7	9	10	8	10	5	1	---	1	2	159	187
Cedar Valley College	33	31	24	42	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	64	75
Eastfield College	299	264	18	27	23	22	13	5	1	1	---	---	354	319
El Centro College	85	174	60	193	19	38	2	8	1	2	2	5	169	420
Mountain View College	121	113	37	54	28	14	7	3	2	3	1	---	196	187
North Lake College	116	127	10	5	9	6	1	2	---	---	1	---	137	140
Richland College	290	298	16	24	17	11	21	7	1	1	1	1	346	342
Del Mar College	296	422	13	28	213	247	3	4	3	1	1	---	529	702
El Paso County Community College	121	128	24	16	201	327	3	4	3	4	2	1	354	480
Frank Phillips College	68	106	---	2	1	---	2	1	2	1	---	---	73	110
Galveston College	103	186	12	21	13	14	5	6	---	1	---	---	133	228
Grayson County College	216	270	5	9	4	4	3	3	---	1	---	---	228	287
Henderson County Junior College	116	128	25	12	3	1	---	---	1	3	1	148	142	
Hill Junior College	27	45	1	---	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	32	50
Houston Community College System	787	1,065	139	329	73	109	114	120	2	1	4	14	1,119	1,638
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	57	69	---	4	8	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	66	81
Southwest Collegiate Institute For the Deaf	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Kilgore College	291	346	23	44	3	5	2	3	1	---	3	1	323	399
Laredo Junior College	14	32	---	1	236	360	---	---	---	---	6	14	256	407
Lee College	263	160	39	22	31	18	7	4	1	---	5	---	346	204
McLennan Community College	122	205	10	49	12	12	2	2	---	---	1	---	147	268

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College	328	425	6	10	21	27	4	5	1	1	2	---	362	468
Navarro College	93	90	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	102	94
North Harris County College	550	735	27	35	37	34	19	32	---	2	3	5	636	843
Odessa College	306	303	10	19	53	28	6	5	1	---	2	3	378	358
Panola Junior College	26	47	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	53
Paris Junior College	58	114	8	9	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	68	126
Ranger Junior College	10	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	619	596	22	25	71	42	18	22	1	5	51	30	782	720
North Campus	161	125	34	24	20	12	8	8	1	---	2	---	226	169
South Campus	254	258	17	19	18	17	16	13	1	3	3	---	309	310
South Plains College	179	189	12	10	31	17	2	2	1	---	---	---	225	218
Southwest Texas Junior College	48	39	1	1	61	60	---	1	---	---	1	---	111	101
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	799	882	35	49	30	22	17	6	4	1	6	---	891	960
Northwest Campus	390	299	24	13	23	12	7	4	3	1	4	1	451	330
South Campus	836	697	148	149	52	41	24	13	4	3	6	2	1,070	905
Temple Junior College	130	147	15	12	12	11	1	2	---	---	---	1	158	173
Texarkana Community College	334	515	50	83	4	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	394	605
Texas Southmost College	125	138	---	1	382	475	1	3	---	3	14	13	522	633
Tyler Junior College	386	494	35	74	4	4	2	---	---	1	5	2	432	575
Vernon Regional Junior College	89	98	8	4	6	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	105	104
Victoria College	198	298	7	8	32	33	5	2	---	---	5	4	247	345
Weatherford College	282	407	24	12	11	13	1	---	3	3	45	7	366	442
Western Texas College	41	40	2	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	46
Wharton County Junior College	37	53	1	4	6	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	45	60
Totals	12,898	14,503	1,387	1,959	3,221	3,247	430	384	76	63	308	176	18,320	20,332

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY AND SEX

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Abilene Christian University	4,201	149	41	31	9	186	2,371	2,246	4,617
Amber University	659	115	23	6	1	62	459	407	866
American Technological University	340	90	40	11	6	5	311	181	492
Austin College	1,044	32	54	26	4	13	624	549	1,173
Baylor University	10,133	197	235	157	42	175	5,233	5,706	10,939
Bishop College	—	737	—	—	—	370	762	345	1,107
Concordia Lutheran College	390	18	34	1	4	16	238	225	463
Dallas Baptist University	1,102	268	68	32	11	70	833	718	1,551
East Texas Baptist University	634	55	10	—	4	11	350	364	714
Gulf-Coast Bible College	239	28	7	2	2	12	175	115	290
Hardin-Simmons University	1,661	56	87	10	1	19	912	922	1,834
Houston Baptist University	1,980	199	167	152	8	126	1,087	1,545	2,632
Howard Payne University	713	53	46	2	1	3	413	405	818
Huston-Tillotson College	7	313	13	3	—	233	383	186	569
Incarnate Word College	718	129	427	14	6	56	339	1,011	1,350
Jarvis Christian College	1	531	1	—	—	—	243	290	533
LeTourneau College	823	6	2	6	5	55	770	127	897
Lubbock Christian College	850	68	54	7	9	50	544	494	1,038
McMurry College	1,211	127	116	14	6	8	771	711	1,482
Our Lady of The Lake University	664	139	825	9	7	41	499	1,186	1,685
Paul Quinn College	5	349	—	1	—	—	179	176	355
St. Edward's University	1,382	114	473	18	10	358	1,271	1,084	2,355
St. Mary's University	1,816	147	1,138	25	8	162	1,709	1,587	3,296
Schreiner College	403	22	47	1	—	16	243	246	489
Southern Methodist University	8,203	276	304	170	27	284	5,112	4,152	9,264
Southwestern Adventist College	479	38	101	9	3	53	316	367	683
Southwestern University	893	20	47	12	—	29	438	563	1,001
Texas Christian University	6,208	300	190	28	21	—	3,093	3,654	6,747
Texas College	1	385	—	—	—	187	355	218	573
Texas Lutheran College	1,128	93	126	15	2	12	709	667	1,376
Texas Wesleyan College	1,116	90	53	3	6	42	519	791	1,310
Trinity University	2,500	24	207	47	11	61	1,340	1,510	2,850
University of Dallas	2,033	41	93	67	11	221	1,531	935	2,466
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	897	90	92	2	—	97	418	760	1,178
University of St. Thomas	1,468	119	238	51	5	102	828	1,155	1,983
Wayland Baptist University	1,423	100	139	15	5	25	936	771	1,707
Wiley College	1	512	—	—	—	33	233	313	546
William Marsh Rice University	3,272	153	113	172	9	329	2,469	1,579	4,048
Totals	60,598	6,183	5,611	1,119	244	3,522	39,016	38,261	77,277

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY AND SEX

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Jacksonville College	182	21	2	5	2	28	120	120	240
Lon Morris College	224	45	8	2	1	20	164	136	300
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	384	10	27	1	3	1	246	180	426
Southwestern Christian College	1	236	—	—	—	35	142	130	272
Totals	791	312	37	8	6	84	672	566	1,238

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	90	44	4	2	8	3	10	2	---	1	---	---	112	52
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	239	113	3	4	19	8	3	---	5	1	---	---	269	126
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	247	89	5	---	25	14	14	7	---	---	---	---	291	110
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	517	173	14	8	40	24	27	9	1	2	---	---	599	216
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	231	99	21	12	23	19	25	14	2	---	1	1	303	145
Medical School	428	248	10	16	43	25	22	14	3	---	---	---	506	303
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	304	77	2	5	44	20	10	8	1	---	---	---	361	110
Medical School	425	212	12	11	60	19	38	6	7	2	6	---	548	250
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	467	183	15	13	37	18	44	8	2	2	---	---	565	224
Totals	2,948	1,238	86	71	299	150	193	68	21	8	7	1	3,554	1,536
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	353	90	3	2	18	3	9	9	3	---	---	---	386	104
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	368	179	10	10	41	16	29	19	---	2	---	---	448	226
Totals	721	269	13	12	59	19	38	28	3	2	---	---	834	330

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	16	2	1	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	32	19
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	56	36	1	2	8	3	3	---	2	1	---	---	70	42
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	61	23	1	---	3	1	9	4	---	---	---	---	74	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	120	54	4	2	14	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	142	66
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	47	22	8	3	8	7	8	3	1	---	1	1	73	36
Medical School	108	60	4	6	9	8	12	8	---	---	---	---	133	82
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	70	17	---	3	10	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	82	27
Medical School	101	52	2	7	30	4	16	---	2	---	---	---	151	63
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	119	47	7	7	11	2	16	2	---	2	---	---	153	60
Totals	706	327	29	31	96	41	73	20	5	3	1	1	910	423
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	83	21	3	1	6	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	95	26
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	89	49	2	2	10	4	8	3	---	1	---	---	109	59
Totals	172	70	5	3	16	5	11	6	---	1	---	---	204	85

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	25	10	2	1	2	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	33	13
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	52	29	---	---	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	57	31
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	68	23	2	---	7	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	78	29
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	144	46	1	2	5	5	6	3	1	1	---	---	157	57
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	55	25	6	1	4	3	2	4	1	---	---	---	68	33
Medical School	109	68	1	4	8	7	4	1	1	---	---	---	123	80
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	73	24	1	1	9	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	86	32
Medical School	99	52	6	1	14	8	10	3	3	1	3	---	135	65
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	111	47	3	2	7	4	10	4	1	---	---	---	132	57
Totals	736	324	22	12	59	40	40	19	9	2	3	---	869	397
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	77	21	---	---	7	---	2	4	1	---	---	---	87	25
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	188	85	7	4	19	6	17	12	---	1	---	---	231	108
Totals	265	106	7	4	26	6	19	16	1	1	---	---	318	133

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	10	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	26	11
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	65	25	1	1	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	72	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	53	28	2	---	7	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	32
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	127	36	3	3	14	5	12	1	---	---	---	---	156	45
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	66	21	5	3	3	3	13	4	---	---	---	---	87	31
Medical School	99	57	4	1	12	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	117	64
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	74	16	1	---	14	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	90	24
Medical School	109	59	3	2	9	4	6	1	1	1	2	---	130	67
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	123	41	3	2	9	4	9	1	1	---	---	---	145	48
Totals	740	293	22	12	74	30	46	13	3	2	2	---	887	350
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	91	22	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	95	25
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	90	45	1	4	12	6	4	4	---	---	---	---	107	59
Totals	181	67	1	4	13	7	6	6	1	---	---	---	202	84

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	FOURTH YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	17	8	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	21	9
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	66	23	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	25
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	65	15	---	---	8	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	75	21
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	126	37	6	1	7	6	5	3	---	1	---	---	144	48
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	63	31	2	5	8	6	2	3	---	---	---	---	75	45
Medical School	112	63	1	5	14	7	4	2	2	---	---	---	133	77
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	87	20	---	1	11	3	4	3	1	---	---	---	103	27
Medical School	116	49	1	1	7	3	6	2	1	---	1	---	132	55
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	114	48	2	2	10	8	9	1	---	---	---	---	135	59
Totals	766	294	13	16	70	39	34	16	4	1	1	---	888	366
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	102	26	---	1	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	109	28
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Totals	103	26	---	1	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	110	28

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	7	32	---	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	10	36
School of Nursing	17	165	---	6	---	9	---	5	---	1	---	---	17	186
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	142	126	1	3	9	2	24	9	---	1	1	---	177	141
School of Allied Health Sciences	55	170	3	20	3	10	---	3	---	1	---	---	61	204
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	42	67	1	2	2	3	2	2	---	---	4	---	51	74
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	98	78	6	8	2	1	12	14	---	---	22	9	140	110
School of Allied Health Sciences	62	89	6	18	3	9	4	9	1	---	2	10	78	135
School of Nursing	29	326	4	35	4	24	2	14	---	---	---	5	39	404
School of Public Health	149	218	12	19	9	16	10	16	---	---	31	23	211	292
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	109	51	3	---	5	4	7	2	---	---	4	4	128	61
School of Allied Health Sciences	39	139	2	2	12	27	1	1	---	3	---	1	54	173
School of Nursing	56	458	5	22	19	83	1	1	1	---	---	1	82	565
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	83	56	1	2	2	1	15	7	---	---	1	1	102	67
School of Allied Health Sciences	69	223	6	18	9	17	1	8	---	---	---	---	85	266
School of Nursing	29	334	1	30	---	22	---	3	---	1	---	---	30	390
Totals	986	2,532	51	186	80	229	81	96	2	7	65	54	1,265	3,104
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	35	15	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	2	39	19
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	56	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	19	46	1	2	1	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	22	53
School of Graduate Sciences	69	34	---	---	3	---	10	1	---	---	22	5	104	40
Totals	123	151	1	3	4	4	11	4	---	1	26	7	165	170

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	10	86	---	3	---	7	---	3	---	---	---	---	10	99
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	37	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	21	1	5	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	1	8	33
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	13	35	---	1	3	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	16	46
Totals	28	179	1	11	4	21	1	7	---	1	---	1	34	220

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	5	31	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	33
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	23	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
School of Allied Health Sciences	2	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	7	28	---	1	5	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	34
Totals	14	84	---	3	5	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	96

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	4	20	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	22
School of Nursing	---	25	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	16	45	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	29	30	2	9	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	4	32	46
School of Nursing	9	133	2	20	3	17	2	11	---	---	---	1	16	182
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	14	47	1	---	3	11	1	---	---	2	---	---	19	60
School of Nursing	20	160	2	13	12	46	---	1	1	---	---	1	35	221
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	39	129	5	10	6	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	50	149
School of Nursing	15	144	---	15	---	11	---	2	---	---	---	---	15	172
Totals	146	733	13	70	27	95	4	22	1	3	---	6	191	929
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	28	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	7	15	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	17
Totals	7	43	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	47

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	3	12	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	14
School of Nursing	2	23	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	26
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	29	106	2	13	1	6	---	2	---	1	---	---	32	128
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	18	14	1	2	---	1	2	6	---	---	2	5	23	28
School of Nursing	13	89	1	10	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	1	15	107
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	29	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	33
School of Nursing	18	140	3	6	7	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	29	176
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	30	94	1	8	3	12	1	3	---	---	---	---	35	117
School of Nursing	7	114	1	10	---	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	8	133
Totals	125	621	10	50	13	67	5	15	---	2	2	7	155	762
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	12	31	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	14	36
Totals	12	59	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	14	64

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	21	17	---	2	1	---	8	2	---	1	1	---	31	22
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	19	---	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	15	23	4	5	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	1	22	34
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	22	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	13	23
School of Nursing	---	5	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8
School of Public Health	6	12	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	9	15
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	14	10	1	---	3	2	4	1	---	---	---	1	22	14
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	15	16	1	---	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	21	18
School of Nursing	4	23	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	28
Totals	93	147	9	20	7	8	20	11	1	1	3	2	133	189

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	30	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	16	32
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	13	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	15	15
School of Nursing	7	99	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	8	107
School of Public Health	72	116	1	11	2	7	5	7	---	---	6	7	86	148
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	27	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	30	5
School of Nursing	18	158	---	3	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	168
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	8	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	9
School of Nursing	3	53	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	57
Totals	158	483	5	21	2	18	10	10	---	---	10	10	185	542
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	4
Totals	11	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	11	8

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	106	79	1	1	8	1	15	6	---	---	---	---	130	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	72	39	---	2	2	1	7	8	---	---	18	6	99	56
School of Public Health	38	72	6	5	4	5	5	5	---	---	9	8	62	95
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Graduate School of Biomedical Science	40	30	1	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	2	2	48	33
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	65	32	---	1	1	---	9	6	---	---	1	1	76	40
Totals	321	252	8	9	17	8	39	25	---	---	30	17	415	311
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences	60	31	---	---	3	---	10	1	---	---	22	4	95	36
Totals	60	31	---	---	3	---	10	1	---	---	22	4	95	36

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1984

	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	38	6	1	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	4	---	47	7
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	5
School of Public Health	33	18	4	2	3	3	---	3	---	---	14	8	54	34
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	28	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	28	9
Totals	101	33	5	2	5	4	2	5	---	---	20	11	133	55
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	33	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	37	15
Totals	33	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	37	15

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
East Texas State University	6,525	91.39%	244	3.41%	370	5.18%	7,139
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	914	71.23	346	26.96	23	1.79	1,283
Lamar University	12,095	91.90	330	2.50	736	5.59	13,161
Lamar University at Orange	1,049	98.49	10	.93	6	.56	1,065
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,520	97.24	11	.70	32	2.04	1,563
Midwestern State University	4,424	91.08	326	6.71	107	2.20	4,857
North Texas State University	17,417	81.33	1,623	7.57	2,374	11.08	21,414
Pan American University	8,653	96.99	124	1.38	144	1.61	8,921
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,191	98.67	6	.49	10	.82	1,207
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,052	96.83	295	2.37	99	.79	12,446
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	3,788	85.39	448	10.09	200	4.50	4,436
Tarleton State University	4,438	95.97	48	1.03	138	2.98	4,624
Texas A&M University	30,328	82.70	3,891	10.61	2,450	6.68	36,669
Texas A&M University at Galveston	342	58.36	212	36.17	32	5.46	586
Texas Southern University	5,785	65.48	946	10.70	2,103	23.80	8,834
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,815	94.46	241	3.91	100	1.62	6,156
Sam Houston State University	9,812	93.69	288	2.75	372	3.55	10,472
Southwest Texas State University	18,328	95.44	449	2.33	425	2.21	19,202
Sul Ross State University	1,632	92.88	61	3.47	64	3.64	1,757
Uvalde Study Center	473	97.72	11	2.27	---	---	484
Texas Tech University	20,153	86.00	1,873	7.99	1,407	6.00	23,433
Texas Woman's University	6,696	82.06	845	10.35	618	7.57	8,159
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	20,964	89.60	996	4.25	1,437	6.14	23,397
The University of Texas at Austin	38,608	80.47	6,106	12.72	3,259	6.79	47,973
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,533	87.78	342	4.59	567	7.61	7,442
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,041	85.11	834	5.44	1,447	9.44	15,322
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	1,898	94.75	55	2.74	50	2.49	2,003
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,275	97.32	215	1.70	122	.96	12,612
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,429	96.83	74	2.08	38	1.07	3,541
University of Houston System							
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5,952	93.11	99	1.54	341	5.33	6,392
University of Houston-Downtown	5,952	81.10	390	5.31	997	13.58	7,339
University of Houston-University Park	26,596	85.53	2,304	7.40	2,195	7.05	31,095
University of Houston-Victoria	864	93.81	52	5.64	5	.54	921
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	3,372	96.01	117	3.33	23	.65	3,512
Laredo State University	750	80.81	43	4.63	135	14.54	928
Texas A&I University	5,092	92.46	99	1.79	316	5.73	5,507
West Texas State University	5,830	90.05	552	8.52	92	1.42	6,474
Totals	324,586	87.17%	24,906	6.68%	22,834	6.13%	372,326

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District							
San Antonio College	19,452	87.39%	1,878	8.43%	927	4.16%	22,257
St. Philip's College	5,701	93.07	283	4.62	141	2.30	6,125
Alvin Community College	3,810	97.16	67	1.70	44	1.12	3,921
Amarillo College	5,523	94.52	57	.97	263	4.50	5,843
Angelina College	2,451	99.19	20	.80	—	—	2,471
Austin Community College	17,146	96.28	197	1.10	464	2.60	17,807
Bee County College	1,832	99.18	5	.27	10	.54	1,847
Blinn College	3,319	94.85	76	2.17	104	2.97	3,499
Brazosport College	3,514	97.52	80	2.22	9	.24	3,603
Central Texas College	3,980	83.52	721	15.13	64	1.34	4,765
Cisco Junior College	1,561	99.74	4	.25	—	—	1,565
Clarendon College	683	92.42	56	7.57	—	—	739
College of the Mainland	2,820	98.42	38	1.32	7	.24	2,865
Cooke County College	1,610	95.77	60	3.56	11	.65	1,681
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,398	96.08	172	2.58	89	1.33	6,659
Cedar Valley College	2,141	98.48	28	1.28	5	.22	2,174
Eastfield College	8,527	98.37	111	1.28	30	.34	8,668
El Centro College	5,599	97.45	71	1.23	75	1.30	5,745
Mountain View College	5,136	97.94	94	1.79	14	.26	5,244
North Lake College	5,041	97.59	94	1.81	30	.58	5,165
Richland College	12,893	95.73	375	2.78	200	1.48	13,468
Del Mar College	8,014	95.40	208	2.47	178	2.11	8,400
El Paso County Community College	13,262	97.49	142	1.04	200	1.47	13,604
Frank Phillips College	879	95.54	39	4.23	2	.21	920
Galveston College	1,842	94.17	88	4.49	26	1.32	1,956
Grayson County College	4,476	96.52	154	3.32	7	.15	4,637
Henderson County Junior College	3,660	96.44	49	1.29	86	2.26	3,795
Hill Junior College	1,127	97.32	27	2.33	4	.34	1,158
Houston Community College System	18,503	98.46	93	.49	196	1.04	18,792
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,075	95.64	44	3.91	5	.44	1,124
Southwest Collegiate Institute For the Deaf	104	92.85	7	6.25	1	.89	112
Kilgore College	4,401	98.47	56	1.25	12	.26	4,469
Laredo Junior College	3,794	93.95	19	.47	225	5.57	4,038
Lee College	4,462	97.40	47	1.02	72	1.57	4,581
McLennan Community College	4,425	98.13	64	1.41	20	.44	4,509
Midland College	3,396	97.00	78	2.22	27	.77	3,501

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Navarro College	2,761	98.04%	50	1.77%	5	.17%	2,816
North Harris County College	10,442	95.32	228	2.08	284	2.59	10,954
Odessa College	4,662	96.58	117	2.42	48	.99	4,827
Panola Junior College	1,072	94.03	66	5.78	2	.17	1,140
Paris Junior College	1,863	88.62	197	9.37	42	1.99	2,102
Ranger Junior College	625	93.00	29	4.31	18	2.67	672
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,647	92.76	93	.99	581	6.23	9,321
North Campus	3,468	97.91	16	.45	58	1.63	3,542
South Campus	3,561	94.20	41	1.08	178	4.70	3,780
South Plains College	3,333	94.36	133	3.76	66	1.86	3,532
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,402	97.96	23	.93	27	1.10	2,452
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	10,978	99.71	10	.09	21	.19	11,009
Northwest Campus	4,745	99.85	---	---	7	.14	4,752
South Campus	10,565	99.63	9	.08	30	.28	10,604
Temple Junior College	2,298	98.49	29	1.24	6	.25	2,333
Texarkana Community College	2,480	69.17	1,105	30.82	---	---	3,585
Texas Southmost College	4,803	98.16	---	---	90	1.83	4,893
Tyler Junior College	6,771	97.20	154	2.21	41	.58	6,966
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,215	81.87	266	17.92	3	.20	1,484
Victoria College	2,758	97.52	34	1.20	36	1.27	2,828
Weatherford College	1,406	89.89	32	2.04	126	8.05	1,564
Western Texas College	1,219	96.51	40	3.16	4	.31	1,263
Wharton County Junior College	2,484	98.33	36	1.42	6	.23	2,526
Totals	287,115	95.50%	8,310	2.76%	5,227	1.74%	300,652

[1] In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall 1984

County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	
Anderson	551	1,336	1,887
Andrews	216	264	480
Angelina	811	1,382	2,193
Aransas	175	108	283
Archer	228	23	251
Armstrong	47	25	72
Atascosa	312	195	507
Austin	334	287	621
Bailey	122	64	186
Bandera	146	44	190
Bastrop	300	395	695
Baylor	93	44	137
Bee	315	905	1,220
Bell	1,712	4,332	6,044
Bexar	21,023	24,318	45,341
Blanco	90	26	116
Borden	26	9	35
Bosque	151	125	276
Bowie	1,295	2,104	3,399
Brazoria	2,695	6,345	9,040
Brazos	3,541	974	4,515
Brewster	484	6	490
Briscoe	48	16	64
Brooks	255	28	283
Brown	427	75	502
Burleson	202	104	306
Burnet	226	139	365
Caldwell	306	91	397
Calhoun	311	326	637
Callahan	101	114	215
Cameron	3,440	4,764	8,204
Camp	104	116	220
Carson	152	118	270
Cass	315	380	695
Castro	209	105	314
Chambers	344	154	498
Cherokee	442	479	921
Childress	77	68	145
Clay	211	24	235
Cochran	71	78	149
Coke	80	11	91
Coleman	152	13	165
Collin	4,909	3,400	8,309
Collinsworth	64	37	101
Colorado	275	173	448
Comal	1,044	273	1,317
Comanche	230	38	268
Concho	62	6	68
Cooke	470	756	1,226
Coryell	407	1,021	1,428
Cottle	82	41	123
Crane	74	119	193
Crockett	87	14	101
Crosby	155	80	235
Culberson	43	15	58
Dallam	106	58	164
Dallas	32,189	43,013	75,202
Dawson	188	137	325
Deaf Smith	438	211	649
Delta	87	48	135
Denton	6,068	1,838	7,906
DeWitt	189	178	367
Dickens	40	23	63
Dimmitt	120	175	295
Donley	62	100	162
Duval	277	40	317
Eastland	248	326	574
Ector	1,796	3,439	5,235
Edwards	33	11	44
Ellis	743	1,126	1,869
El Paso	15,027	13,370	28,397
Erath	813	30	843
Falls	129	161	290
Fannin	340	286	626
Fayette	265	124	389
Fisher	54	78	132
Floyd	174	71	245
Foard	32	23	55
Fort Bend	2,934	2,266	5,200
Franklin	62	53	115
Freestone	137	249	386
Frio	117	118	235
Gaines	150	68	218
Galveston	4,033	5,518	9,551
Garza	102	26	128
Gillespie	274	25	299
Glasscock	27	21	48
Goliad	81	85	166
Gonzales	225	70	295
Gray	290	373	663
Grayson	1,103	2,726	3,829
Gregg	1,569	2,520	4,089
Grimes	185	100	285
Guadalupe	921	340	1,261
Hale	584	104	688
Hall	85	42	127
Hamilton	157	37	194
Hansford	98	46	144

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1984

County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	
Hardeman	67	67	134
Hardin	1,020	88	1,108
Harris	68,679	46,281	114,960
Harrison	557	739	1,296
Hartley	108	44	152
Haskell	103	66	169
Hays	1,507	242	1,749
Hemphill	81	55	136
Henderson	479	1,004	1,483
Hidalgo	8,899	261	9,160
Hill	193	491	684
Hockley	367	684	1,051
Hood	358	181	539
Hopkins	388	150	538
Houston	411	458	869
Howard	454	828	1,282
Hudspeth	42	11	53
Hunt	1,697	270	1,967
Hutchinson	401	577	978
Irion	36	6	42
Jack	111	79	190
Jackson	310	192	502
Jasper	614	184	798
Jeff Davis	62	2	64
Jefferson	10,492	117	10,609
Jim Hogg	120	30	150
Jim Wells	787	254	1,041
Johnson	977	1,363	2,340
Jones	145	100	245
Karnes	200	183	383
Kaufman	422	744	1,166
Kendall	334	75	409
Kenedy	11	3	14
Kent	21	13	34
Kerr	371	51	422
Kimble	82	14	96
King	11	18	29
Kinney	34	14	48
Kleberg	1,429	79	1,508
Knox	94	52	146
Lamar	471	971	1,442
Lamb	250	194	444
Lampasas	191	283	474
Lasalle	69	66	135
Lavaca	272	163	435
Lee	126	90	216
Leon	124	72	196
Liberty	581	515	1,096
Limestone	152	431	583
Lipscomb	67	24	91
Live Oak	133	116	249
Llano	112	38	150
Loving	6	1	7
Lubbock	7,539	1,754	9,293
Lynn	115	61	176
Madison	166	154	320
Marion	66	73	139
Martin	65	53	118
Mason	70	7	77
Matagorda	425	557	982
Maverick	432	471	903
McCulloch	110	56	166
McLennan	1,375	3,928	5,303
McMullen	13	11	24
Medina	387	226	613
Menard	49	5	54
Midland	2,133	3,136	5,269
Milam	278	187	465
Mills	77	24	101
Mitchell	99	121	220
Montague	312	136	448
Montgomery	3,082	1,546	4,628
Moore	232	214	446
Morris	185	147	332
Motley	42	18	60
Nacogdoches	1,233	284	1,517
Navarro	385	1,099	1,484
Newton	141	62	203
Nolan	271	129	400
Nueces	5,714	7,256	12,970
Ochiltree	149	72	221
Oldham	72	24	96
Orange	2,896	35	2,931
Palo Pinto	318	353	671
Panola	200	474	674
Parker	612	901	1,513
Parmer	198	30	228
Pecos	312	186	498
Polk	270	203	473
Potter	1,331	2,478	3,809
Presidio	142	12	154
Rains	50	46	96
Randall	3,041	2,273	5,314
Reagan	41	20	61
Real	30	68	98
Red River	143	209	352
Reeves	182	241	423
Refugio	156	133	289

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1984

County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	
Roberts	16	15	31
Robertson	172	67	239
Rockwall	408	217	625
Runnels	195	29	224
Rusk	470	822	1,292
Sabine	93	82	175
San Augustine	92	72	164
San Jacinto	134	37	171
San Patricio	888	881	1,769
San Saba	88	15	103
Schleicher	63	10	73
Scurry	218	613	831
Shackelford	45	50	95
Shelby	266	271	537
Sherman	71	36	107
Smith	2,921	4,348	7,269
Somervell	65	47	112
Starr	702	29	731
Stephens	110	72	182
Sterling	27	6	33
Stonewall	27	11	38
Sutton	113	12	125
Swisher	192	56	248
Tarrant	20,443	25,552	45,995
Taylor	1,162	944	2,106
Terrell	37	11	48
Terry	206	158	364
Throckmorton	36	12	48
Titus	238	237	475
Tom Green	2,985	65	3,050
Travis	13,382	13,426	26,808
Trinity	143	82	225
Tyler	261	118	379
Upshur	257	409	666
Upton	78	14	92
Uvalde	306	642	948
Val Verde	541	572	1,113
Van Zandt	344	521	865
Victoria	1,105	1,825	2,930
Walker	1,390	661	2,051
Waller	763	94	857
Ward	190	234	424
Washington	310	305	615
Webb	1,597	3,645	5,242
Wharton	559	803	1,362
Wheeler	103	93	196
Wichita	4,026	641	4,667
Wilbarger	199	323	522
Willacy	396	29	425
Williamson	1,638	1,717	3,355
Wilson	245	161	406
Winkler	140	160	300
Wise	381	321	702
Wood	307	365	672
Yoakum	109	40	149
Young	318	147	465
Zapata	98	86	184
Zavala	156	256	412
Not Reported	---	1	1
Totals	324,586	287,115	611,701

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
Fall 1984

County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	
Alabama	346	148	494
Alaska	119	29	148
Arizona	344	117	461
Arkansas	941	1,275	2,216
California	1,680	551	2,231
Colorado	749	131	880
Connecticut	330	74	404
Delaware	68	12	80
District of Columbia	74	11	85
Florida	1,119	421	1,540
Georgia	382	159	541
Hawaii	145	42	187
Idaho	108	25	133
Illinois	1,522	352	1,874
Indiana	439	182	621
Iowa	385	92	477
Kansas	568	114	682
Kentucky	208	85	293
Louisiana	1,517	426	1,943
Maine	89	25	114
Maryland	406	97	503
Massachusetts	399	75	474
Michigan	780	272	1,052
Minnesota	394	124	518
Mississippi	369	140	509
Missouri	695	208	903
Montana	83	25	108
Nebraska	315	80	395
Nevada	122	27	149
New Hampshire	79	26	105
New Jersey	586	150	736
New Mexico	1,457	235	1,692
New York	1,908	384	2,292
North Carolina	312	122	434
North Dakota	77	27	104
Ohio	817	277	1,094
Oklahoma	1,026	579	1,605
Oregon	213	66	279
Pennsylvania	824	235	1,059
Rhode Island	70	21	91
South Carolina	200	82	282
South Dakota	92	34	126
Tennessee	444	143	587
Utah	136	34	170
Vermont	51	12	63
Virginia	652	117	769
Washington	336	90	426
West Virginia	93	41	134
Wisconsin	431	115	546
Wyoming	90	24	114
Canal Zone	5	3	8
Guam	12	9	21
Puerto Rico	247	62	309
Pacific Trust Territory	3	25	28
Virgin Islands	49	10	59
American Samoa	---	---	---
Not Reported	---	68	68
Totals	24,906	8,310	33,216

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	329	138	7	5	4	3	13	2	5	1	---	---	358	149
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	41	17	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	18
Lamar University	384	195	14	9	4	2	28	5	1	---	1	---	432	211
Lamar University at Orange	27	26	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	28	29
Lamar University at Port Arthur	27	43	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	47
Midwestern State University	149	64	2	1	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	155	68
North Texas State University	922	366	11	9	13	7	49	13	6	3	1	---	1,002	398
Pan American University	186	88	---	---	64	37	6	---	2	---	2	---	260	125
Pan American University at Brownsville	29	11	---	---	29	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	18
Stephen F. Austin State University	422	191	3	4	5	5	7	---	3	---	1	---	441	200
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	23	14	154	62	2	---	18	---	2	---	1	---	200	76
Tarleton State University	153	76	2	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	159	78
Texas A&M University	2,307	520	15	15	68	13	132	26	8	1	---	---	2,530	575
Texas A&M University at Galveston	62	8	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	67	8
Texas Southern University	42	23	223	112	3	2	14	4	---	---	18	5	300	146
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	139	75	2	---	3	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	147	78
Sam Houston State University	343	134	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	7	3	354	143
Southwest Texas State University	531	272	10	1	15	4	10	1	7	2	6	17	579	297
Sul Ross State University	92	29	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	98	29
Uvalde Study Center	14	12	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	14
Texas Tech University	1,076	391	23	5	22	19	138	18	1	---	2	---	1,262	433
Texas Woman's University	214	421	4	27	5	12	4	9	1	2	6	4	234	475
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	746	264	13	6	24	5	97	14	13	1	1	---	894	290
The University of Texas at Austin	1,754	589	22	10	42	29	24	4	4	2	258	64	2,104	698
The University of Texas at Dallas	298	98	5	1	6	2	17	---	1	---	---	---	327	101
The University of Texas at El Paso	375	153	5	3	47	28	16	2	2	2	3	4	448	192
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	71	27	1	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	78	27
The University of Texas at San Antonio	342	146	6	2	33	17	16	4	2	---	---	---	399	169
The University of Texas at Tyler	123	87	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	124	88
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	245	136	3	1	3	4	18	7	1	---	1	---	271	148
University of Houston-Downtown	145	82	11	5	17	12	5	---	4	1	14	4	196	104
University of Houston-University Park	1,029	326	27	13	36	17	43	16	1	---	209	62	1,345	434
University of Houston-Victoria	32	20	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	34	21
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	108	59	1	---	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	63
Laredo State University	21	3	1	---	15	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	9
Texas A&I University	175	54	4	1	12	11	6	---	2	1	20	3	219	70
West Texas State University	236	116	3	---	6	4	3	1	---	2	1	---	249	123
Totals	13,212	5,274	578	303	507	259	680	130	68	19	554	167	15,599	6,152

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	118	14	1	---	---	---	4	---	1	1	---	---	124	15
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Lamar University	98	13	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	100	13
Midwestern State University	38	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	1
North Texas State University	227	21	3	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	235	21
Pan American University	44	6	---	---	5	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	52	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	117	10	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	121	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	---	22	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	29	4
Tarleton State University	36	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	3
Texas A&M University	606	11	1	---	3	---	18	---	4	---	---	---	632	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Southern University	11	4	58	8	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	2	74	14
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	50	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	51	6
Sam Houston State University	114	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	16
Southwest Texas State University	124	17	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	126	17
Sul Ross State University	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	299	19	---	---	4	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	315	20
Texas Woman's University	40	34	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	42	36
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	138	7	---	---	2	---	16	1	4	---	---	---	160	8
The University of Texas at Austin	680	46	2	1	9	1	6	---	1	1	61	7	759	56
The University of Texas at Dallas	60	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	102	5	1	---	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	111	6
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	21	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	23	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	43	8	1	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	56	8
The University of Texas at Tyler	22	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	39	7	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	42	7
University of Houston-Downtown	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
University of Houston-University Park	306	17	3	---	5	---	9	---	---	---	13	2	336	19
University of Houston-Victoria	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	29	6	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	6
Laredo State University	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Texas A&I University	76	3	---	---	5	1	5	---	---	---	3	---	89	4
West Texas State University	65	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	65	4
Totals	3,569	291	95	15	57	6	92	2	20	2	77	11	3,910	327

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	50	17	1	1	3	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	57	21
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
Lamar University	61	12	2	2	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	68	14
Lamar University at Orange	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	40	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	6
North Texas State University	149	28	3	2	3	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	161	31
Pan American University	47	9	---	---	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	59	10
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	77	17	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	80	18
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	2	37	16	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	48	18
Tarleton State University	23	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	25	5
Texas A&M University	451	35	1	3	15	---	10	1	---	---	---	---	477	39
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Texas Southern University	11	5	43	23	1	---	5	2	---	---	1	1	61	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	36	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	39	7
Sam Houston State University	89	19	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	21
Southwest Texas State University	108	34	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	112	35
Sul Ross State University	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	231	55	1	2	2	1	7	1	---	---	---	---	241	59
Texas Woman's University	45	70	---	2	3	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	48	76
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	184	32	3	1	3	---	8	---	5	1	---	---	203	34
The University of Texas at Austin	313	99	8	---	9	5	6	1	2	1	32	3	370	109
The University of Texas at Dallas	56	12	2	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	66	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	87	19	---	1	11	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	104	22
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	20	5	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	24	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	57	17	---	---	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	63	20
The University of Texas at Tyler	31	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	54	22	1	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	57	26
University of Houston-Downtown	31	9	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	37	9
University of Houston-University Park	230	36	8	2	3	---	7	1	---	---	22	5	270	44
University of Houston-Victoria	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	29	12	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	12
Laredo State University	7	1	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	1
Texas A&I University	37	10	1	---	3	4	1	---	---	---	2	---	44	14
West Texas State University	35	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	5
Totals	2,651	614	116	56	102	25	82	10	14	3	59	10	3,024	718

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	44	19	---	3	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	48	22
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University	51	40	2	3	2	---	9	1	---	---	---	---	64	44
Lamar University at Orange	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Midwestern State University	32	15	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	16
North Texas State University	121	69	---	1	2	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	125	74
Pan American University	48	25	---	---	20	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	35
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	74	26	2	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	80	29
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	3	47	19	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	56	22
Tarleton State University	46	14	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	14
Texas A&M University	361	73	3	1	13	3	21	5	1	1	---	---	399	83
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	16	---
Texas Southern University	13	8	49	45	---	1	4	2	---	---	6	1	72	57
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	19	12	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	20	14
Sam Houston State University	47	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	48	19
Southwest Texas State University	102	44	5	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	113	45
Sul Ross State University	21	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	9
Uvalde Study Center	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Texas Tech University	173	81	1	1	6	4	14	3	---	---	---	---	194	89
Texas Woman's University	28	79	---	7	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	29	91
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	109	35	---	2	8	2	13	1	1	---	---	---	131	40
The University of Texas at Austin	249	113	4	4	9	3	5	1	1	---	41	5	309	126
The University of Texas at Dallas	31	17	---	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	35	18
The University of Texas at El Paso	79	50	---	2	16	6	5	2	1	---	---	1	101	61
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	73	37	1	---	8	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	86	41
The University of Texas at Tyler	13	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	20
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34	15	---	1	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	37	18
University of Houston-Downtown	36	20	2	1	2	---	1	---	3	---	2	1	46	22
University of Houston-University Park	120	57	3	4	8	2	12	2	1	---	39	8	183	73
University of Houston-Victoria	4	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	11	6	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
Laredo State University	2	1	1	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5
Texas A&I University	25	15	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	27	16
West Texas State University	41	26	---	---	2	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	45	29
Totals	2,042	959	120	100	116	54	115	22	13	5	92	16	2,498	1,156

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	27	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	21
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
Lamar University	52	46	2	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	56	51
Lamar University at Orange	8	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	10
Lamar University at Port Arthur	25	39	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	43
Midwestern State University	9	15	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	16
North Texas State University	46	33	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	47	33
Pan American University	19	16	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	21
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	42	42	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	43	44
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	8	35	21	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	42	29
Tarleton State University	16	20	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	21
Texas A&M University	28	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	15
Texas A&M University at Galveston	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	5
Texas Southern University	6	3	52	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	64	28
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	27	40	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	41
Sam Houston State University	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Southwest Texas State University	45	50	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	—	3	52	57
Sul Ross State University	11	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8
Texas Tech University	19	31	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	32
Texas Woman's University	2	33	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	37
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	5	5	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
The University of Texas at Austin	22	20	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	25	24
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	4	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
The University of Texas at Tyler	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8
University of Houston-Downtown	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
University of Houston-University Park	15	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	22	11
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
Laredo State University	5	1	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3
Texas A&I University	16	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	21	7
West Texas State University	19	28	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	28
Totals	518	551	103	59	27	21	13	1	3	2	14	5	678	639

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

LECTURER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	6	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Pan American University	18	21	---	---	16	16	1	---	---	---	1	---	36	37
Pan American University at Brownsville	13	6	---	---	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	9
Stephen F. Austin State University	31	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	33
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	7	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
Tarleton State University	27	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	15
Texas A&M University	219	122	3	6	2	3	8	1	---	---	---	---	232	132
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Texas Southern University	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Sam Houston State University	31	27	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	33	31
Southwest Texas State University	56	54	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	2	11	62	66
Texas Tech University	65	38	---	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	69	39
Texas Woman's University	13	38	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	13	42
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	155	80	6	2	2	2	17	1	2	---	---	---	182	85
The University of Texas at Austin	246	147	5	3	7	6	2	1	---	---	45	21	305	178
The University of Texas at Dallas	134	49	1	1	2	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	145	51
The University of Texas at El Paso	69	61	1	---	10	14	---	---	1	1	2	1	83	77
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	23	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	14
The University of Texas at San Antonio	140	75	2	2	9	11	3	2	---	---	---	---	154	90
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	84	53	---	---	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	89	54
University of Houston-Downtown	9	13	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	17
University of Houston-University Park	133	79	5	4	9	5	7	3	---	---	17	7	171	98
University of Houston-Victoria	14	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	9
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Totals	1,503	944	38	27	82	66	54	9	7	1	69	43	1,753	1,090

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	48	54	3	1	---	---	5	2	2	---	---	---	58	57
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Lamar University	9	2	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	1	---	17	2
Midwestern State University	12	12	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	13
North Texas State University	269	164	2	5	7	6	37	11	2	1	1	---	318	187
Pan American University	10	11	---	---	2	4	3	---	---	---	1	---	16	15
Stephen F. Austin State University	68	55	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	71	57
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	5	18	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	19
Texas A&M University	571	260	7	5	33	7	65	19	3	---	---	---	679	291
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Southern University	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Sam Houston State University	45	38	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	5	---	51	41
Southwest Texas State University	90	72	3	---	5	1	3	---	1	1	4	2	106	76
Sul Ross State University	19	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	8
Texas Tech University	261	164	19	1	10	12	102	14	---	---	2	---	394	191
Texas Woman's University	25	104	4	9	---	5	3	3	---	---	6	4	38	125
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	84	57	2	---	4	---	39	9	---	---	---	---	129	66
The University of Texas at Austin	173	156	2	1	7	12	3	1	---	---	63	26	248	196
The University of Texas at Dallas	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	7	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	2	7	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	13	6	1	---	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	19	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	17	27	---	---	1	---	8	4	---	---	1	---	27	31
University of Houston-University Park	104	79	4	2	8	10	6	8	---	---	79	36	201	135
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	8	10	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	10	1	20	13
West Texas State University	24	22	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	23
Totals	1,871	1,337	54	30	85	64	287	73	8	3	178	72	2,483	1,579

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Lamar University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Southern University	1	3	14	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	19	10
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	15	4	1	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	21	4
The University of Texas at Austin	18	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	13	1	34	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	8	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
University of Houston-Downtown	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	3
University of Houston-University Park	35	11	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	26	---	62	14
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	8	9	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	13	11
Totals	118	43	22	10	5	2	10	3	1	1	47	2	203	61

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	39	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	13
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
Lamar University	107	77	5	---	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	118	80
Lamar University at Orange	13	14	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	13	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Midwestern State University	18	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	16
North Texas State University	110	51	3	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	116	52
Stephen F. Austin State University	13	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	15	8
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas A&M University	70	4	---	---	2	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	81	4
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	13	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	11
Southwest Texas State University	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	8	1
Sul Ross State University	4	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Uvalde Study Center	6	10	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12
Texas Tech University	27	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	2
Texas Woman's University	61	63	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	62	68
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	56	44	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	59	48
The University of Texas at Austin	53	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	54	6
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	11	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	26	4	2	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	6
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	53	46	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	46
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
University of Houston-Downtown	56	38	8	1	11	9	3	---	---	1	8	3	86	52
University of Houston-University Park	86	37	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	8	3	100	40
University of Houston-Victoria	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	36	28	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	30
Texas A&I University	5	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	5
West Texas State University	52	32	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	57	34
Totals	940	535	30	6	33	21	27	10	2	2	18	8	1,050	582

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	551	258	7	4	92	34	2	1	11	6	3	2	666	305
St. Philip's College	396	171	112	84	169	55	5	1	8	3	1	1	691	315
Alvin Community College	115	65	4	1	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	125	67
Amarillo College	176	118	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	1	178	125
Angelina College	76	48	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	52
Austin Community College	482	267	13	14	30	14	9	2	5	1	6	—	545	298
Bee County College	44	36	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	42
Blinn College	113	48	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	48
Brazosport College	145	38	1	1	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	148	43
Central Texas College	137	69	2	6	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	77
Cisco Junior College	105	53	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	108	57
Clarendon College	37	29	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	29
College of the Mainland	77	61	7	8	4	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	88	76
Cooke County College	53	40	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55	40
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	249	282	8	8	7	8	6	1	—	1	—	1	270	301
Cedar Valley College	85	70	17	22	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	105	93
Eastfield College	384	282	10	8	14	2	6	1	4	1	1	—	419	294
El Centro College	209	223	27	33	16	8	2	—	2	1	—	—	256	265
Mountain View College	251	143	16	18	8	5	3	2	2	—	—	—	280	168
North Lake College	214	174	3	9	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	226	187
Richland College	402	451	12	15	12	8	5	3	2	2	3	3	436	482
Del Mar College	195	117	1	2	14	21	2	1	2	3	—	—	214	144
El Paso County Community College	251	175	10	7	160	90	6	2	3	1	—	—	430	275
Frank Phillips College	40	28	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	42	30
Galveston College	53	29	—	5	4	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	60	39
Grayson County College	135	73	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	136	78
Henderson County Junior College	106	50	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	52
Hill Junior College	37	28	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	28
Houston Community College System	396	257	100	110	25	14	34	6	3	—	7	2	565	389
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	51	38	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	52	42
Southwest Collegiate Institute For the Deaf	11	11	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	12
Kilgore College	104	78	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	81
Laredo Junior College	38	25	—	—	69	49	—	1	—	—	—	—	107	75
Lee College	150	50	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	50
McLennan Community College	233	173	5	12	5	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	244	188
Midland College	107	57	3	1	3	3	—	—	2	1	3	—	119	62
Navarro College	80	55	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	55
North Harris County College	225	196	10	9	1	5	10	3	1	—	—	—	247	213
Odessa College	169	79	7	2	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	182	84
Panola Junior College	36	30	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	31
Paris Junior College	81	37	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	38
Ranger Junior College	24	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	14

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	213	138	5	7	5	6	1	---	1	---	---	1	225	152
North Campus	95	67	1	6	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	99	75
South Campus	76	63	1	3	1	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	82	70
South Plains College	109	72	---	1	5	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	115	77
Southwest Texas Junior College	55	36	---	---	30	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	47
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	215	158	11	14	4	11	6	4	3	4	---	1	239	192
Northwest Campus	112	68	4	3	6	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	124	77
South Campus	191	139	9	8	7	2	7	---	4	1	---	---	218	150
Temple Junior College	55	50	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	52
Texarkana Community College	99	79	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	80
Texas Southmost College	79	42	---	---	43	24	1	1	---	---	4	3	127	70
Tyler Junior College	194	150	6	6	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	201	158
Vernon Regional Junior College	43	33	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	46	34
Victoria College	81	43	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	46
Weatherford College	71	45	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	46
Western Texas College	49	18	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	20
Wharton County Junior College	77	50	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	83	51
Totals	8,637	5,776	433	453	787	425	123	39	59	31	31	17	10,071	6,741

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

TENURED FACULTY BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	179	38	2	2	4	1	6	—	3	1	—	—	194	42
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4
Lamar University	185	50	3	5	4	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	197	57
Lamar University at Orange	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5
Midwestern State University	82	13	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	85	13
North Texas State University	398	67	5	2	2	1	6	—	3	1	—	—	414	71
Pan American University	137	38	—	—	33	11	2	—	2	—	—	—	174	49
Pan American University at Brownsville	16	4	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	234	42	2	1	2	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	244	45
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	1	43	15	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	53	16
Tarleton State University	78	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	79	14
Texas A&M University	944	47	—	1	11	—	21	—	4	—	—	—	980	48
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Texas Southern University	25	14	119	52	2	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	156	70
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	82	16	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	86	17
Sam Houston State University	205	40	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	42
Southwest Texas State University	261	70	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	268	70
Sul Ross State University	36	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	6
Uvalde Study Center	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Texas Tech University	508	88	—	2	6	2	18	2	—	—	—	—	532	94
Texas Woman's University	71	116	—	5	3	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	75	125
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	333	47	3	1	7	1	21	1	9	1	—	—	373	51
The University of Texas at Austin	996	154	10	1	18	6	12	1	4	2	94	11	1,134	175
The University of Texas at Dallas	87	9	2	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	95	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	215	45	1	2	21	5	8	1	1	—	—	—	246	53
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	33	7	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	38	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	89	21	1	—	13	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	108	23
The University of Texas at Tyler	40	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	14
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	82	28	1	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	86	31
University of Houston-Downtown	37	14	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	41	14
University of Houston-University Park	491	58	12	1	5	2	15	1	1	—	28	7	552	69
University of Houston-Victoria	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	46	14	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	14
Laredo State University	9	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1
Texas A&I University	114	24	1	—	7	5	6	—	—	—	3	—	131	29
West Texas State University	108	23	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	111	25
Totals	6,180	1,135	214	91	177	50	148	14	36	6	126	18	6,881	1,314

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	114	13	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	—	—	120	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1
Lamar University	93	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	95	11
Midwestern State University	36	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	1
North Texas State University	221	19	3	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	229	19
Pan American University	43	6	—	—	5	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	51	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	113	10	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	117	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	—	16	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	3
Tarleton State University	33	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	3
Texas A&M University	566	11	—	—	2	—	14	—	4	—	—	—	586	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Texas Southern University	9	4	52	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	66	9
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	49	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	50	6
Sam Houston State University	107	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	16
Southwest Texas State University	120	17	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	122	17
Sul Ross State University	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Texas Tech University	280	18	—	—	4	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	295	19
Texas Woman's University	38	31	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	40	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	134	7	—	—	2	—	15	1	4	—	—	—	155	8
The University of Texas at Austin	680	46	2	1	9	1	6	—	1	1	61	7	759	56
The University of Texas at Dallas	40	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	100	5	1	—	5	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	109	6
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	17	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	37	6	1	—	8	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	50	6
The University of Texas at Tyler	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34	7	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	37	7
University of Houston-Downtown	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
University of Houston-University Park	275	16	3	—	3	—	9	—	—	—	9	2	299	18
University of Houston-Victoria	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	27	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	5
Laredo State University	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Texas A&I University	71	3	—	—	3	1	5	—	—	—	2	—	81	4
West Texas State University	57	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	57	3
Totals	3,371	277	82	11	52	6	86	2	20	2	72	9	3,683	307

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	37	13	---	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	43	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Lamar University	50	11	2	2	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	56	13
Midwestern State University	34	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	6
North Texas State University	135	26	2	2	1	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	143	29
Pan American University	45	9	---	---	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	57	10
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	74	16	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	77	17
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	1	18	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	9
Tarleton State University	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	21	3
Texas A&M University	356	28	---	1	8	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	371	29
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
Texas Southern University	10	4	34	14	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	48	20
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	29	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	5
Sam Houston State University	83	16	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	18
Southwest Texas State University	101	31	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	103	31
Sul Ross State University	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	205	52	---	2	2	1	6	1	---	---	---	---	213	56
Texas Woman's University	28	48	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	51
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	174	30	3	1	3	---	6	---	5	1	---	---	191	32
The University of Texas at Austin	313	99	8	---	9	5	6	1	2	1	32	3	370	109
The University of Texas at Dallas	47	8	1	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	54	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	85	18	---	---	10	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	100	20
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	16	5	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52	15	---	--	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	17
The University of Texas at Tyler	20	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	46	21	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	47	24
University of Houston-Downtown	22	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	24	7
University of Houston-University Park	198	29	8	1	2	---	5	1	---	---	17	4	230	35
University of Houston-Victoria	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	18	8	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	8
Laredo State University	3	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas A&I University	32	10	1	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	38	13
West Texas State University	30	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	4
Totals	2,305	536	81	33	86	21	56	7	12	2	51	7	2,591	606

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	22	7	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	24	9
Lamar University	23	21	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	26	24
Lamar University at Orange	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	12	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6
North Texas State University	34	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	34	20
Pan American University	43	18	---	---	14	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	27
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	43	14	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	15
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Tarleton State University	24	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	7
Texas A&M University	22	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University	6	6	25	30	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	34	38
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Sam Houston State University	13	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
Southwest Texas State University	38	19	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	19
Sul Ross State University	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas Tech University	23	18	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	24	19
Texas Woman's University	5	31	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	34
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	25	10	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	11
The University of Texas at Austin	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	30	22	---	2	6	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	37	27
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston-Downtown	11	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	6
University of Houston-University Park	17	11	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	2	1	22	14
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas A&I University	10	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12
West Texas State University	18	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	19	16
Totals	446	281	38	43	32	19	6	5	4	2	3	2	529	352

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1984

	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	6	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5
Lamar University	19	7	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	9
Lamar University at Orange	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
North Texas State University	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Pan American University	6	5	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Tarleton State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	---	---	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sam Houston State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Southwest Texas State University	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Texas Woman's University	---	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
West Texas State University	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Totals	58	41	13	4	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	49

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1980 – 1985 (Nine Months)

Institution	1980 - 81	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84	1984 - 85
East Texas State University	$ 18,920	$ 21,827	$ 23,804	$ 25,647	$ 26,234
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	21,250	25,797	25,633	27,430	28,774
Lamar University	19,517	22,446	23,263	23,870	24,854
Lamar University at Orange	13,166	14,407	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	14,119	16,820	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	19,602	22,361	24,292	24,803	26,077
North Texas State University	19,560	22,722	24,505	25,147	25,856
Pan American University	19,513	21,868	24,253	24,670	25,173
Pan American University at Brownsville	18,691	21,031	24,501	23,694	25,199
Stephen F. Austin State University	19,729	22,482	24,305	24,781	25,206
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	17,195	20,819	22,618	25,091	26,097
Tarleton State University	18,361	21,842	23,253	25,057	26,059
Texas A&M University	19,822	24,024	25,868	27,144	27,950
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16,173	20,315	21,989	22,394	22,941
Texas Southern University	19,735	22,657	24,365	25,688	27,053
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	19,914	23,899	26,472	26,903	27,850
Sam Houston State University	20,788	24,182	26,124	27,775	28,176
Southwest Texas State University	18,455	22,094	24,405	25,413	26,070
Sul Ross State University	18,661	21,174	22,434	24,141	24,820
Uvalde Study Center	14,990	16,700	17,158	19,238	20,792
Texas Tech University	19,767	23,707	26,136	27,488	28,119
Texas Woman's University	19,635	23,071	24,956	25,827	27,220
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	19,546	23,205	25,000	25,512	25,986
The University of Texas at Austin	21,838	25,862	28,084	29,490	30,770
The University of Texas at Dallas	19,141	21,912	23,387	23,851	26,038
The University of Texas at El Paso	18,800	22,056	24,118	24,848	25,503
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	20,694	24,243	26,389	27,658	28,848
The University of Texas at San Antonio	19,951	22,607	24,090	25,267	25,455
The University of Texas at Tyler	19,851	23,303	25,554	26,176	26,767
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20,486	23,494	24,991	27,046	27,745
University of Houston-Downtown	15,683	18,122	21,695	21,785	23,584
University of Houston-University Park	20,836	24,875	27,315	27,533	28,771
University of Houston-Victoria	14,910	19,485	22,034	23,929	24,837
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	19,663	23,294	25,367	27,097	27,230
Laredo State University	21,014	24,476	27,009	28,701	30,461
Texas A&I University	19,942	23,593	25,629	26,496	26,978
West Texas State University	18,278	20,982	22,669	23,267	24,249
Average: All Institutions Combined	$ 19,881	$ 23,453	$ 25,487	$ 26,497	$ 27,412

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

FACULTY SALARIES, BY RANK

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1984 – 1985 (Nine Months)

	Professors				Associate Professors			
Institution	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	137.54	$ 36,322	$ 42,000	$ 28,255	74.08	$ 28,759	$ 39,316	$ 23,898
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	10.25	37,398	40,538	33,356	16.25	30,454	35,294	24,154
Lamar University	106.10	36,938	43,254	29,416	88.70	28,984	39,580	20,848
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	33.79	37,029	42,912	30,528	44.52	29,686	36,360	23,544
North Texas State University	256.10	38,058	50,676	28,200	195.90	30,282	42,000	23,037
Pan American University	61.50	34,325	44,112	28,104	71.92	27,988	34,212	23,712
Pan American University at Brownsville	5.92	35,907	36,900	35,280	9.50	29,406	32,184	27,252
Stephen F. Austin State University	110.46	35,282	43,834	29,793	91.67	29,119	34,736	24,000
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	26.53	32,233	46,350	21,026	63.41	29,857	41,196	19,723
Tarleton State University	35.75	32,918	39,000	29,529	29.01	28,266	31,273	24,992
Texas A&M University	541.80	42,545	87,723	18,846	459.52	32,719	50,580	18,775
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2.75	33,991	37,500	28,450	13.00	26,125	31,500	21,872
Texas Southern University	96.58	34,502	59,372	25,000	94.33	29,255	44,579	22,418
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	52.88	35,248	39,966	32,570	45.75	31,322	38,333	24,905
Sam Houston State University	123.56	36,208	40,752	27,414	117.05	30,824	36,576	22,158
Southwest Texas State University	141.73	36,798	42,012	30,321	148.24	30,500	39,294	24,192
Sul Ross State University	19.00	33,680	36,621	30,006	18.00	29,266	31,095	26,289
Uvalde Study Center	.50	34,074	34,074	34,074	3.00	27,531	30,609	25,992
Texas Tech University	305.66	41,059	74,124	24,300	296.39	30,979	58,000	21,000
Texas Woman's University	72.78	40,814	47,800	28,283	117.25	32,597	41,300	25,300
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	163.45	40,306	60,800	26,600	244.55	31,065	47,200	20,800
The University of Texas at Austin	812.39	45,556	130,000	25,000	502.36	31,096	51,600	20,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	66.31	45,911	71,400	34,500	92.00	32,668	41,500	27,000
The University of Texas at El Paso	117.94	37,212	53,700	25,000	132.20	30,584	39,197	24,500
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	22.91	33,553	43,173	28,215	29.75	27,493	35,920	22,743
The University of Texas at San Antonio	54.00	38,758	45,750	33,500	82.50	30,627	38,700	23,600
The University of Texas at Tyler	29.35	34,530	40,064	29,000	36.27	27,991	41,000	23,406
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake	45.82	38,465	49,885	31,589	84.41	32,681	45,918	25,306
University of Houston-Downtown	10.00	39,226	46,940	30,999	47.00	32,693	39,942	25,411
University of Houston-University Park	377.04	45,516	95,000	23,014	356.27	33,160	63,000	17,391
University of Houston-Victoria	6.67	34,994	40,156	26,148	7.67	30,985	36,307	26,207
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	35.50	35,050	43,902	28,845	44.75	28,612	35,635	21,500
Laredo State University	5.50	35,307	39,890	31,485	11.50	30,860	34,949	27,393
Texas A&I University	85.25	34,156	43,614	27,612	56.00	27,439	36,153	21,015
West Texas State University	62.67	34,450	41,715	28,548	42.00	28,812	33,678	21,024
Totals	4035.98				3766.72			
Weighted Average		$ 40,565				$ 31,006		

Faculty Salaries by Rank
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1984 - 1985

	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
Institution	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	80.50	$ 25,173	$ 40,000	$ 17,076	30.88	$ 21,834	$ 28,145	$ 15,524	323.00	$ 30,423
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3.25	25,620	33,012	22,885	1.00	20,223	---	---	30.75	31,925
Lamar University	111.96	24,828	33,738	17,140	141.06	18,494	29,473	13,200	447.82	26,525
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	49.00	24,254	30,888	20,520	19.75	19,323	24,264	16,056	147.06	28,171
North Texas State University	198.32	26,321	37,000	19,184	15.50	21,270	25,903	17,162	665.82	31,884
Pan American University	90.03	23,329	29,520	18,540	46.61	19,471	22,892	16,000	270.06	26,408
Pan American University at Brownsville	12.00	24,381	26,208	22,860	5.00	22,053	22,392	20,700	32.42	27,599
Stephen F. Austin State University	112.43	24,216	31,968	19,055	52.11	22,359	23,000	15,452	366.67	28,512
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	74.79	25,054	36,153	17,461	47.86	21,748	36,691	12,600	212.59	26,638
Tarleton State University	61.72	24,808	36,330	15,000	26.45	20,400	25,600	14,607	152.93	26,598
Texas A&M University	438.97	26,462	43,110	16,659	28.94	18,942	25,380	13,541	1469.23	34,202
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16.75	23,674	30,685	18,927	1.00	19,501	19,501	19,501	33.50	25,348
Texas Southern University	142.47	23,756	41,412	18,862	59.89	19,069	22,491	15,238	393.27	27,000
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	29.06	27,143	32,788	21,301	56.25	20,595	22,763	17,195	183.94	28,510
Sam Houston State University	77.00	26,877	35,730	17,694	6.00	20,277	21,618	18,990	323.61	31,745
Southwest Texas State University	162.75	24,680	37,359	18,837	80.10	19,448	26,973	17,190	532.82	28,736
Sul Ross State University	29.00	22,131	24,588	18,513	14.50	18,201	23,265	14,240	80.50	25,744
Uvalde Study Center	8.00	22,910	25,992	21,330	5.50	12,829	14,720	10,560	17.00	20,792
Texas Tech University	284.02	26,027	40,000	15,750	26.76	19,299	29,479	13,832	912.83	32,471
Texas Woman's University	113.33	25,048	30,900	20,000	32.16	22,724	26,300	16,000	335.52	30,883
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	200.56	24,924	36,000	15,200	11.50	21,626	30,000	17,000	620.06	31,340
The University of Texas at Austin	480.16	27,109	46,500	17,900	142.65	16,814	33,500	15,000	1937.56	35,119
The University of Texas at Dallas	67.50	26,483	38,400	21,000	---	---	---	---	225.81	34,708
The University of Texas at El Paso	179.00	24,833	36,000	17,250	19.28	17,553	25,000	12,000	448.42	29,471
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	9.00	24,771	31,725	20,844	6.00	23,951	25,200	21,825	67.66	28,869
The University of Texas at San Antonio	134.50	24,576	32,000	18,000	8.00	23,912	31,650	18,870	279.00	29,091
The University of Texas at Tyler	31.52	23,449	26,479	19,380	29.85	21,151	26,000	15,800	126.99	26,767
University of Houston System										
University of Houston-Clear Lake	72.25	28,184	39,476	19,055	11.61	25,061	30,900	16,104	214.09	31,988
University of Houston-Downtown	68.00	26,096	34,000	19,342	1.00	26,397	26,397	26,397	126.00	29,602
University of Houston-University Park	298.86	27,780	43,300	12,855	37.52	23,280	34,000	18,014	1069.69	35,665
University of Houston-Victoria	8.75	23,920	27,465	19,971	2.93	17,450	18,540	14,462	26.02	28,113
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	20.75	23,331	27,451	18,540	8.00	20,399	22,000	17,850	109.00	29,101
Laredo State University	14.00	28,133	33,459	21,919	.50	33,120	---	---	31.50	30,461
Texas A&I University	46.60	22,965	30,222	18,405	21.83	17,887	23,499	14,814	209.68	28,181
West Texas State University	82.50	24,020	31,824	20,205	40.50	19,619	22,950	16,002	227.67	26,992
Totals	3809.30				1038.49				12650.49	
Weighted Average		$ 25,704				$ 19,708				$ 31,532

Faculty Salaries by Rank
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1984 - 1985

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	---	$ ---	83.07	$ 9,946	406.07	$ 26,234
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9.50	18,574	---	---	40.25	28,774
Lamar University	9.48	17,561	43.27	9,158	500.57	24,854
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	7.92	9,794	11.00	9,792	165.98	26,077
North Texas State University	47.85	23,110	265.80	11,250	979.47	25,856
Pan American University	10.67	14,788	19.60	13,814	300.33	25,173
Pan American University at Brownsville	5.90	12,825	.43	13,960	38.75	25,199
Stephen F. Austin State University	30.25	16,435	61.00	9,682	457.92	25,206
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	16.04	18,929	228.63	26,097
Tarleton State University	9.34	20,062	2.25	14,366	164.52	26,059
Texas A&M University	223.70	19,357	450.79	11,837	2143.72	27,950
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12.83	19,607	3.00	10,333	49.33	22,941
Texas Southern University	2.95	34,165	---	---	396.22	27,053
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	5.49	17,819	4.25	12,232	193.68	27,850
Sam Houston State University	24.85	20,285	50.00	9,000	398.46	28,176
Southwest Texas State University	60.08	17,270	52.99	9,241	645.89	26,070
Sul Ross State University	---	---	8.44	16,000	88.94	24,820
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	17.00	20,792
Texas Tech University	32.74	20,858	228.14	11,748	1173.71	28,119
Texas Woman's University	50.61	20,322	59.49	12,429	445.62	27,220
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	168.22	22,333	173.74	10,414	962.02	25,986
The University of Texas at Austin	93.10	24,851	443.25	13,000	2473.91	30,770
The University of Texas at Dallas	48.17	17,868	116.41	12,600	390.39	26,038
The University of Texas at El Paso	24.09	11,304	97.10	10,703	569.61	25,503
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	.40	25,403	---	---	68.06	28,848
The University of Texas at San Antonio	107.30	16,000	---	---	386.30	25,455
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	126.99	26,767
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34.38	9,600	13.85	7,201	262.32	27,745
University of Houston-Downtown	58.00	10,512	---	---	184.00	23,584
University of Houston-University Park	143.64	14,034	305.65	11,567	1518.98	28,771
University of Houston-Victoria	6.00	10,633	---	---	32.02	24,837
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	15.75	14,280	---	---	124.75	27,230
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	31.50	30,461
Texas A&I University	---	---	15.44	10,632	225.12	26,978
West Texas State University	31.19	14,583	22.38	9,812	281.24	24,249
Totals	1274.40		2547.38		16472.27	
Weighted Average		$ 18,132		$ 11,594		$ 27,412

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1980 – 1985

Institution	1980 - 81	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84	1984 - 85
East Texas State University	13.8	13.5	13.2	12.9	12.1
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	21.2	18.3	13.6	13.4	14.2
Lamar University	20.8	20.4	19.8	20.7	19.6
Lamar University at Orange	20.7	17.3	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	22.1	20.6	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	19.7	19.9	21.0	20.4	20.4
North Texas State University	14.1	14.2	15.2	15.5	16.0
Pan American University	21.0	19.7	19.2	20.7	21.5
Pan American University at Brownsville	12.7	12.1	12.5	12.6	14.9
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.8	21.8	24.0	22.8	23.5
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	20.9	16.7	16.2	18.4	16.5
Tarleton State University	21.1	21.2	23.4	23.3	24.2
Texas A&M University	15.3	15.5	15.3	15.2	15.0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9.5	11.5	12.2	11.6	12.0
Texas Southern University	18.0	17.6	17.9	18.7	17.1
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	24.5	24.3	25.7	27.1	25.9
Sam Houston State University	23.1	22.7	22.5	23.0	21.9
Southwest Texas State University	21.5	21.7	22.6	24.4	25.0
Sul Ross State University	16.9	16.6	19.0	19.0	17.1
Uvalde Study Center	11.1	10.9	10.4	11.4	10.2
Texas Tech University	18.1	17.6	17.4	17.7	16.9
Texas Woman's University	10.2	10.9	11.2	12.0	11.3
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	18.6	18.2	18.6	17.4	17.2
The University of Texas at Austin	16.8	16.8	16.7	16.0	15.8
The University of Texas at Dallas	10.9	10.1	10.7	9.6	9.5
The University of Texas at El Paso	19.8	19.2	18.8	20.0	19.5
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	13.2	13.8	16.5	15.0	15.1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22.3	22.5	22.4	22.9	22.5
The University of Texas at Tyler	13.0	14.0	16.8	15.6	15.1
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12.6	13.6	13.7	13.2	11.2
University of Houston-Downtown	20.7	21.5	26.9	22.4	24.3
University of Houston-University Park	14.8	14.4	15.3	14.1	14.0
University of Houston-Victoria	11.6	9.7	12.0	13.2	12.7
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	13.1	13.9	15.0	15.3	14.3
Laredo State University	16.1	13.7	15.6	14.7	15.4
Texas A&I University	18.3	18.0	18.3	18.8	19.4
West Texas State University	19.0	18.8	18.8	18.5	17.6
All Institutions Combined	17.2	17.0	17.3	17.2	16.9

FACULTY SALARIES

Public Community Junior Colleges, 1984 – 1985

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$ 42,093	$ 20,412	$ 31,233
Amarillo College	36,716	20,516	27,796
Angelina College	29,808	20,124	25,378
Austin Community College	32,154	19,185	25,780
Bee County College	29,547	19,151	24,325
Blinn College	31,124	24,906	29,140
Brazosport College	33,720	21,196	29,380
Central Texas College	40,000	21,500	28,654
Cisco Junior College	24,235	17,579	21,581
Clarendon College	27,200	19,200	24,244
College of the Mainland	35,370	16,632	30,354
Cooke County College	26,932	16,890	24,247
Dallas County Community College District	39,508	23,157	32,414
Del Mar College	37,410	22,660	30,581
El Paso County Community College	34,592	21,146	26,378
Frank Phillips College	30,538	20,838	26,955
Galveston College	36,043	17,545	28,846
Grayson County College	31,622	21,095	27,140
Henderson County Junior College	28,000	18,800	25,575
Hill Junior College	31,560	19,908	23,298
Houston Community College System	29,565	18,666	26,828
Howard College at Big Spring	29,650	19,650	25,261
Kilgore College	36,013	22,428	28,469
Laredo Junior College	$ 35,238	$ 17,975	$ 26,045
Lee College	37,904	22,146	31,325
McLennan Community College	35,306	21,150	29,197
Midland College	36,307	21,243	29,341
Navarro College	35,271	21,593	29,022
North Harris County College	33,255	22,234	28,200
Odessa College	37,600	22,375	30,496
Panola Junior College	31,808	23,150	27,456
Paris Junior College	25,969	18,537	23,665
Ranger Junior College	24,864	17,264	21,155
San Jacinto College District	36,232	22,519	31,518
South Plains College	33,711	20,600	27,225
Southwest Texas Junior College	30,175	20,625	27,329
Tarrant County Junior College District	36,508	21,000	29,391
Temple Junior College	39,581	21,520	27,666
Texarkana Community College	29,581	21,300	26,278
Texas Southmost College	33,900	19,675	26,183
Tyler Junior College	39,226	19,000	26,564
Vernon Regional Junior College	31,332	18,431	26,454
Victoria College	38,124	24,613	30,267
Weatherford College	29,650	23,000	26,477
Western Texas College	32,563	18,004	25,364
Wharton County Junior College	34,000	17,500	28,010
State Weighted Average			$ 28,832

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	128,784	41,719	7,288	---	177,791	5,926
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13,380	9,078	---	---	22,458	749
Lamar University	315,389	17,145	565	---	333,099	11,103
Lamar University at Orange	21,823	---	---	---	21,823	727
Lamar University at Port Arthur	33,695	---	---	---	33,695	1,123
Midwestern State University	107,816	6,947	---	---	114,763	3,825
North Texas State University	444,292	62,078	27,779	---	534,149	17,805
Pan American University	224,954	11,251	---	---	236,205	7,874
Pan American University at Brownsville	19,511	5,592	---	---	25,103	837
Stephen F. Austin State University	332,361	28,947	24	---	361,332	12,044
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	114,978	14,260	---	---	129,238	4,308
Tarleton State University	122,383	10,019	---	---	132,402	4,413
Texas A&M University	906,097	71,358	48,576	23,475	1,049,506	34,984
Texas A&M University at Galveston	19,703	---	---	---	19,703	657
Texas Southern University	190,356	23,676	1,933	12,066	228,031	7,601
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	158,343	6,307	---	---	164,650	5,488
Sam Houston State University	271,983	23,032	1,362	---	296,377	9,879
Southwest Texas State University	483,209	23,245	---	---	506,454	16,882
Sul Ross State University	46,644	8,326	---	---	54,970	1,832
Uvalde Study Center	4,227	3,414	---	---	7,641	255
Texas Tech University	575,586	48,391	20,097	16,428	660,502	22,017
Texas Woman's University	117,240	59,900	12,012	---	189,152	6,305
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	499,004	49,579	8,046	---	556,629	18,554
The University of Texas at Austin	1,058,384	114,929	73,786	46,809	1,293,908	43,130
The University of Texas at Dallas	96,745	31,405	10,242	---	138,392	4,613
The University of Texas at El Paso	350,851	25,339	397	---	376.587	12,553
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	29,488	7,869	---	---	37,357	1,245
The University of Texas at San Antonio	275,544	14,333	---	---	289,877	9,663
The University of Texas at Tyler	55,507	17,238	---	---	72,745	2,425
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	69,025	37,939	---	---	106,964	3,565
University of Houston-Downtown	149,588	---	---	---	149,588	4,986
University of Houston-University Park	565,314	91,342	34,521	48,201	739,378	24,646
University of Houston-Victoria	10,592	5,361	---	---	15,953	532
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	50,986	18,425	---	---	69,411	2,314
Laredo State University	12,795	7,679	---	---	20,474	682
Texas A&I University	133,341	21,214	702	---	155,257	5,175
West Texas State University	151,418	15,038	---	---	166,456	5,549
Totals	8,161,336	932,375	247,330	146,979	9,488,020	316,267

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
East Texas State University	49,353	19,998	10,380	12,233	2,644
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,261	186	196	1,806	3
Lamar University	120,304	39,899	13,645	14,960	---
Lamar University at Orange	9,454	1,783	159	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	9,120	1,482	144	85	---
Midwestern State University	51,575	16,017	6,699	4,137	---
North Texas State University	196,502	63,821	50,707	14,888	243
Pan American University	132,267	23,410	9,225	14,638	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,820	635	267	6,309	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	142,174	46,531	22,135	25,098	7,014
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	49,972	18,468	3,213	3,510	1,188
Tarleton State University	47,434	20,760	2,583	7,103	11,614
Texas A&M University	321,348	134,190	3,181	42,165	48,017
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6,022	6,534	---	---	60
Texas Southern University	83,586	34,986	8,965	9,784	156
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	73,680	26,761	6,758	10,164	2,330
Sam Houston State University	125,328	39,432	20,090	17,306	6,317
Southwest Texas State University	242,096	62,694	30,878	30,949	4,515
Sul Ross State University	20,794	7,065	2,421	3,957	4,066
Uvalde Study Center	1,866	---	69	1,194	---
Texas Tech University	240,528	70,852	30,681	24,752	19,113
Texas Woman's University	37,452	19,508	4,961	8,663	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	214,203	77,016	17,167	10,897	---
The University of Texas at Austin	507,551	138,964	71,303	48,558	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	42,656	14,160	4,501	2,407	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	177,676	49,674	14,741	21,169	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	10,802	2,539	1,194	3,444	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	132,261	34,259	11,658	15,168	9
The University of Texas at Tyler	19,340	7,622	2,548	5,635	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	23,270	9,727	2,488	6,880	99
University of Houston-Downtown	92,613	13,605	1,475	---	---
University of Houston-University Park	267,517	78,315	29,319	16,845	---
University of Houston-Victoria	4,847	1,093	3	1,228	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	14,545	6,415	4,010	9,195	69
Laredo State University	4,416	450	492	2,512	---
Texas A&I University	51,224	21,453	6,077	10,010	3,685
West Texas State University	63,798	20,715	9,959	11,156	4,441
Totals	3,598,655	1,131,019	404,292	418,805	115,583

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science
East Texas State University	144	2,419	---	411	198
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	20,055	6,063	---	1,635	---
Lamar University at Orange	1,279	75	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	683	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	579	---
North Texas State University	834	6,121	---	1,126	153
Pan American University	90	1,488	---	1,089	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	882	7,472	---	2,333	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	11,746	1,643	---	537	---
Tarleton State University	317	1,589	---	324	---
Texas A&M University	165,080	609	---	57	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,405	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	282	3,421	---	656	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	108	471	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	1,056	2,627	---	678	892
Southwest Texas State University	1,056	9,352	---	2,169	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	52,340	30,609	---	603	---
Texas Woman's University	---	5,372	195	1,236	471
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	50,367	1,686	---	1,610	---
The University of Texas at Austin	116,297	19,835	---	3,744	2,565
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,162	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	25,793	---	---	1,838	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	2,185	---	---	60	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	13,573	723	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	111	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,480	---	138	---	3
University of Houston-Downtown	1,311	243	---	---	---
University of Houston-University Park	41,813	5,123	---	6	---
University of Houston-Victoria	72	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	654	---	---	39	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	10,881	1,545	---	100	---
West Texas State University	231	912	---	649	279
Totals	523,493	110,081	333	21,590	4,561

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	---	---	3,452	523	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	28,192	13,161	10,862	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	3,879	686	1,423	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	14,087	64	1,104	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	4,044	6,324	---
North Texas State University	---	229	8,949	2,614	---
Pan American University	---	---	10,860	6,069	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	10,420	2,779	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	792	3,690	4,109	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	5,648	2,172	---
Texas A&M University	6,300	---	24,134	246	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	1,668	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	3,118	2,248	5,089
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	---	3,458	3,476	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	3,722	308	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	330	16,172	9,183	---
Sul Ross State University	---	500	1,304	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	8,280	1,175	---
Texas Woman's University	---	---	3,147	28,443	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	11,218	16,023	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	9,747	12,786
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	569	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	4,276	9,888	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	1,208	136	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	3,516	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	---	518	---
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-University Park	---	---	7,047	1,419	9,790
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	1,855	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	5,742	247	---
West Texas State University	---	239	2,667	5,035	---
Totals	6,300	49,916	156,467	132,011	27,665

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	21,708	1,668	3,653	128,784
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,640	288	---	13,380
Lamar University	35,425	1,677	9,511	315,389
Lamar University at Orange	1,292	---	1,793	21,823
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,886	---	2,040	33,695
Midwestern State University	16,224	684	1,533	107,816
North Texas State University	90,697	2,571	4,837	444,292
Pan American University	23,427	1,983	408	224,954
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,379	1,071	30	19,511
Stephen F. Austin State University	61,719	2,871	933	332,361
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	11,157	344	4,609	114,978
Tarleton State University	18,071	1,209	3,559	122,383
Texas A&M University	123,601	7,038	30,131	906,097
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,791	---	223	19,703
Texas Southern University	28,523	528	9,014	190,356
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	29,700	1,437	---	158,343
Sam Houston State University	46,448	2,454	5,325	271,983
Southwest Texas State University	62,592	3,510	7,713	483,209
Sul Ross State University	4,887	450	1,200	46,644
Uvalde Study Center	840	258	---	4,227
Texas Tech University	81,655	4,037	10,961	575,586
Texas Woman's University	7,186	606	---	117,240
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	94,781	1,410	2,626	499,004
The University of Texas at Austin	120,707	4,575	1,752	1,058,384
The University of Texas at Dallas	30,738	552	---	96,745
The University of Texas at El Paso	43,234	2,220	342	350,851
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	8,817	447	---	29,488
The University of Texas at San Antonio	64,410	1,674	465	275,544
The University of Texas at Tyler	14,671	1,059	1,005	55,507
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20,439	1,134	2,849	69,025
University of Houston-Downtown	37,469	---	2,872	149,588
University of Houston-University Park	88,860	1,233	18,027	565,314
University of Houston-Victoria	2,986	363	---	10,592
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	13,328	804	72	50,986
Laredo State University	4,197	728	---	12,795
Texas A&I University	19,218	1,752	1,407	133,341
West Texas State University	28,322	1,788	1,227	151,418
Totals	1,276,025	54,423	130,117	8,161,336

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	7,847	6,204	1,853	18,921	288	2,112
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,252	465	162	3,048	24	---
Lamar University	2,832	1,416	543	7,410	---	2,635
Midwestern State University	2,833	952	196	1,882	---	---
North Texas State University	14,520	8,490	6,719	12,679	---	---
Pan American University	1,470	341	120	8,725	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,164	100	---	3,644	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,452	3,138	1,067	15,776	1,295	129
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	2,264	1,025	57	6,287	664	174
Tarleton State University	1,589	265	27	5,322	470	---
Texas A&M University	10,283	13,482	201	6,914	10,032	17,886
Texas Southern University	7,497	966	306	9,948	---	981
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,686	379	256	1,860	254	---
Sam Houston State University	5,589	1,308	1,301	10,234	735	48
Southwest Texas State University	8,417	1,535	710	8,607	148	68
Sul Ross State University	1,446	785	255	4,101	668	---
Uvalde Study Center	216	---	---	2,652	---	---
Texas Tech University	10,111	5,842	3,222	9,536	3,705	6,433
Texas Woman's University	7,882	3,565	2,925	18,899	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,725	5,237	12	1,359	---	13,844
The University of Texas at Austin	22,538	8,961	6,065	11,976	---	25,370
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,105	8,818	504	2,130	---	1,974
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,543	3,718	604	8,432	---	3,181
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	1,626	494	3	3,535	---	144
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2,905	1,369	1,013	3,976	21	281
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,491	2,639	906	6,345	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	10,116	3,390	840	12,352	15	1,344
University of Houston-University Park	18,716	9,091	3,057	23,305	---	10,779
University of Houston-Victoria	1,146	236	---	2,959	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	3,060	2,229	241	8,514	---	183
Laredo State University	1,161	---	---	3,536	---	---
Texas A&I University	3,894	1,336	423	13,059	600	930
West Texas State University	3,438	1,747	977	5,177	527	12
Totals	191,814	99,523	34,565	263,100	19,446	88,508

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	159	---	897	---	81	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	57	---
Lamar University	302	---	---	---	468	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	54	---	---	---
North Texas State University	738	249	2,199	---	2,083	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	130	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	608	---	---	---	228	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	87	57	96	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	15	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	2,039	---	---
Texas Southern University	594	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	273	---	2,074	---	42	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	2,086	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	2,070	63	451	---	606	---
Texas Woman's University	4,284	---	2,572	---	18,611	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	6,781	---	---	2,743	---
The University of Texas at Austin	977	5,982	3,417	---	1,737	1,551
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	2,102	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	1,731	---
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	27	---	---	---	630	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	45	---	291	---	432	---
University of Houston-University Park	---	4,769	---	---	1,135	1,050
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	400	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	183	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	3	126	---	574	---
Totals	10,404	17,904	12,177	2,039	35,876	2,601

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	1,962	---	1,395	41,719
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,070	---	---	9,078
Lamar University	1,539	---	---	17,145
Midwestern State University	1,030	---	---	6,947
North Texas State University	14,269	---	132	62,078
Pan American University	465	---	---	11,251
Pan American University at Brownsville	678	---	---	5,592
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,254	---	---	28,947
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	3,474	---	75	14,260
Tarleton State University	2,331	---	---	10,019
Texas A&M University	10,209	---	312	71,358
Texas Southern University	3,249	---	135	23,676
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	1,872	---	---	6,307
Sam Houston State University	1,023	---	405	23,032
Southwest Texas State University	1,662	---	12	23,245
Sul Ross State University	1,071	---	---	8,326
Uvalde Study Center	546	---	---	3,414
Texas Tech University	6,340	---	12	48,391
Texas Woman's University	1,162	---	---	59,900
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,878	---	---	49,579
The University of Texas at Austin	26,355	---	---	114,929
The University of Texas at Dallas	8,772	---	---	31,405
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,130	---	---	25,339
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	2,067	---	---	7,869
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,675	---	57	14,333
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,627	---	573	17,238
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-Clear Lake	8,607	---	507	37,939
University of Houston-University Park	19,308	132	---	91,342
University of Houston-Victoria	1,020	---	---	5,361
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	3,798	---	---	18,425
Laredo State University	2,982	---	---	7,679
Texas A&I University	723	---	66	21,214
West Texas State University	2,301	---	156	15,038
Totals	150,449	132	3,837	932,375

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,919	51	---	5,297	---	---
Lamar University	3	9	---	---	---	553
North Texas State University	7,143	4,654	2,807	9,511	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	24	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	6,671	13,390	---	8,133	7,776	8,069
Texas Southern University	18	---	---	1,722	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	1,362	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	6,148	3,613	933	2,164	1,221	1,866
Texas Woman's University	2,873	758	323	3,190	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,736	1,212	3	9	---	2,907
The University of Texas at Austin	17,609	12,932	4,241	15,049	---	12,795
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,896	4,511	72	---	---	156
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	397	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park	8,962	8,824	6	7,603	---	4,451
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	90	---	---	612	---	---
Totals	58,430	50,351	8,385	53,290	9,021	30,797

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	9	29	790	---	57	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	1,648	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	15	178
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,844	21	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	2,534	---	336	---	1,998	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	210	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	534	390	---	4,052	1,934
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	912	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park	---	---	---	---	127	430
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	4,387	794	1,516	1,648	7,161	2,542

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	21	7,288
Lamar University	---	---	---	565
North Texas State University	2,767	---	12	27,779
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	24
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	2,705	---	184	48,576
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	1,933
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	1,362
Texas Tech University	2,287	---	---	20,097
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	12,012
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	969	---	---	8,046
The University of Texas at Austin	4,250	---	---	73,786
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,695	---	---	10,242
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	397
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park	3,651	467	---	34,521
University System of South Texas				
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	702
Totals	18,324	467	217	247,330

SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

Institution	Law	Veterinary Medicine	Optometry	Total
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	23,475	---	23,475
Texas Southern University	12,066	---	---	12,066
Texas Tech University	16,428	---	---	16,428
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin	46,809	---	---	46,809
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park	32,102	---	16,099	48,201
Totals	107,405	23,475	16,099	146,979

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, Fall 1984
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	57,960	12,756	2,713	---	73,429	4,895
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,559	3,021	---	---	8,580	572
Lamar University	141,224	5,394	188	---	146,806	9,787
Lamar University at Orange	10,254	---	---	---	10,254	684
Lamar University at Port Arthur	14,788	---	---	---	14,788	986
Midwestern State University	48,375	2,369	---	---	50,744	3,383
North Texas State University	202,048	23,129	10,151	---	235,328	15,689
Pan American University	93,680	3,249	---	---	96,929	6,462
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,054	1,585	---	---	8,639	576
Stephen F. Austin State University	152,978	8,777	6	---	161,761	10,784
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	51,374	5,198	---	---	56,572	3,771
Tarleton State University	56,559	3,082	---	---	59,641	3,976
Texas A&M University	423,937	28,850	17,987	10,304	481,078	32,072
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,860	---	---	---	8,860	591
Texas Southern University	86,794	8,414	665	5,849	101,722	6,781
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	73,318	1,802	---	---	75,120	5,008
Sam Houston State University	124,327	6,394	366	---	131,087	8,739
Southwest Texas State University	233,592	8,487	---	---	242,079	16,139
Sul Ross State University	21,093	1,673	---	---	22,766	1,518
Uvalde Study Center	1,590	1,011	---	---	2,601	173
Texas Tech University	265,804	16,919	7,321	8,268	298,312	19,887
Texas Woman's University	52,907	18,578	4,061	---	75,546	5,036
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	225,058	19,811	3,063	---	247,932	16,529
The University of Texas at Austin	487,296	48,914	29,846	21,971	588,027	39,202
The University of Texas at Dallas	40,119	11,799	3,745	---	55,663	3,711
The University of Texas at El Paso	158,892	7,818	164	---	166,874	11,125
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	12,698	2,717	---	---	15,415	1,028
The University of Texas at San Antonio	124,669	5,529	---	---	130,198	8,680
The University of Texas at Tyler	23,703	5,058	---	---	28,761	1,917
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29,693	14,228	---	---	43,921	2,928
University of Houston-Downtown	66,980	---	---	---	66,980	4,465
University of Houston-University Park	247,388	36,029	13,419	22,971	319,807	21,320
University of Houston-Victoria	4,466	1,635	---	---	6,101	407
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	20,464	6,225	---	---	26,689	1,779
Laredo State University	5,241	2,052	---	---	7,293	486
Texas A&I University	59,661	5,475	219	---	65,355	4,357
West Texas State University	69,616	4,728	---	---	74,344	4,956
Totals	3,710,019	332,706	93,914	69,363	4,206,002	280,400

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1985

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	53,197	12,733	2,626	—	68,556
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,253	2,898	—	—	8,151
Lamar University	129,903	6,066	190	—	136,159
Lamar University at Orange	9,715	—	—	—	9,715
Lamar University at Port Arthur	14,668	—	—	—	14,668
Midwestern State University	44,876	2,172	—	—	47,048
North Texas State University	183,996	21,339	9,877	—	215,212
Pan American University	86,927	3,262	—	—	90,189
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,484	1,643	—	—	9,127
Stephen F. Austin State University	139,126	9,655	15	—	148,796
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	46,461	4,709	—	—	51,170
Tarleton State University	53,226	3,021	—	—	56,247
Texas A&M University	386,317	27,234	18,550	10,843	442,944
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,993	—	—	—	7,993
Texas Southern University	82,922	8,856	794	5,175	97,747
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	65,795	2,136	—	—	67,931
Sam Houston State University	113,239	5,939	666	—	119,844
Southwest Texas State University	211,677	8,554	—	—	220,231
Sul Ross State University	19,681	1,740	—	—	21,421
Uvalde Study Center	1,749	1,140	—	—	2,889
Texas Tech University	244,416	17,468	7,090	7,274	276,248
Texas Woman's University	49,089	18,691	4,168	—	71,948
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	202,439	18,710	3,061	—	224,210
The University of Texas at Austin	452,845	45,716	30,626	20,580	549,767
The University of Texas at Dallas	37,002	11,663	3,937	—	52,602
The University of Texas at El Paso	143,513	9,119	152	—	152,784
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	11,876	2,933	—	—	14,809
The University of Texas at San Antonio	112,149	5,018	—	—	117,167
The University of Texas at Tyler	22,675	5,271	—	—	27,946
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29,343	14,191	—	—	43,534
University of Houston-Downtown	63,666	—	—	—	63,666
University of Houston-University Park	237,475	34,015	13,679	20,221	305,390
University of Houston-Victoria	3,842	1,728	—	—	5,570
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	19,541	5,568	—	—	25,109
Laredo State University	4,761	3,070	—	—	7,831
Texas A&I University	53,952	5,972	216	—	60,140
West Texas State University	64,265	4,871	—	—	69,136
Totals	3,417,054	327,101	95,647	64,093	3,903,895

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1985

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	17,627	16,230	1,949	---	35,806
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,568	3,159	---	---	5,727
Lamar University	44,262	5,685	187	---	50,134
Lamar University at Orange	1,854	---	---	---	1,854
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,239	---	---	---	4,239
Midwestern State University	14,565	2,406	---	---	16,971
North Texas State University	58,248	17,610	7,751	---	83,609
Pan American University	44,347	4,740	---	---	49,087
Pan American University at Brownsville	4,973	2,364	---	---	7,337
Stephen F. Austin State University	40,257	10,515	3	---	50,775
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	17,143	4,353	---	---	21,496
Tarleton State University	12,598	3,916	---	---	16,514
Texas A&M University	95,843	15,274	12,039	2,328	125,484
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,850	---	---	---	2,850
Texas Southern University	20,640	6,406	474	1,042	28,562
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	19,230	2,369	---	---	21,599
Sam Houston State University	34,417	10,699	330	---	45,446
Southwest Texas State University	37,940	6,204	---	---	44,144
Sul Ross State University	5,870	4,913	---	---	10,783
Uvalde Study Center	888	1,263	---	---	2,151
Texas Tech University	65,366	14,004	5,686	886	85,942
Texas Woman's University	15,244	22,631	3,783	---	41,658
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	71,507	11,058	1,922	---	84,487
The University of Texas at Austin	118,243	20,299	13,314	4,258	156,114
The University of Texas at Dallas	19,624	7,943	2,560	---	30,127
The University of Texas at El Paso	48,446	8,402	81	---	56,929
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	4,914	2,219	---	---	7,133
The University of Texas at San Antonio	38,726	3,786	---	---	42,512
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,129	6,909	---	---	16,038
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9,989	9,520	---	---	19,509
University of Houston-Downtown	18,942	---	---	---	18,942
University of Houston-University Park	80,451	21,298	7,423	5,009	114,181
University of Houston-Victoria	2,284	1,998	---	---	4,282
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	10,981	6,632	---	---	17,613
Laredo State University	2,793	2,557	---	---	5,350
Texas A&I University	19,728	9,767	267	---	29,762
West Texas State University	17,537	5,439	---	---	22,976
Totals	1,034,263	272,568	57,769	13,523	1,378,123

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	180	1,055	6,343	6,132	1,409	582
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,956	2,073	---	---
Alvin Community College	---	---	1,278	1,569	453	96
Amarillo College	---	48	2,402	2,901	307	123
Angelina College	---	---	1,139	2,925	99	174
Austin Community College	---	---	4,340	---	813	393
Bee County College	160	---	844	1,123	64	---
Blinn College	408	---	3,426	2,461	47	---
Brazosport College	---	---	904	1,085	44	---
Central Texas College	24	---	1,446	2,348	44	---
Cisco Junior College	147	15	1,195	554	63	---
Clarendon College	222	---	411	866	---	560
College of the Mainland	---	---	944	414	18	69
Cooke County College	84	---	641	816	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	1,948	1,461	397	603
Cedar Valley College	48	---	804	603	---	---
Eastfield College	---	---	2,768	1,863	476	537
El Centro College	---	---	1,936	1,065	89	36
Mountain View College	---	---	1,552	993	258	378
North Lake College	---	---	1,140	855	293	216
Richland College	---	---	3,796	2,889	669	1,704
Del Mar College	---	---	4,150	6,497	491	---
El Paso County Community College	---	---	3,872	5,025	138	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	800	208	10	---
Galveston College	---	---	968	538	116	648
Grayson County College	190	---	1,676	3,671	172	147
Henderson County Junior College	---	---	1,678	---	189	---
Hill Junior College	78	---	572	---	30	---
Houston Community College System	---	---	3,835	---	171	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	220	---	724	492	4	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for The Deaf	---	---	36	108	---	---
Kilgore College	54	---	2,572	2,321	209	---
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,596	1,305	83	---
Lee College	---	---	1,812	3,629	179	---
McLennan Community College	63	---	1,948	2,112	117	---
Midland College	---	91	1,044	549	133	---

---

[1] In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College	204	---	1,512	---	267	---
North Harris County College	---	---	3,504	6,817	206	63
Odessa College	---	---	1,392	2,680	82	---
Panola Junior College	---	---	828	387	68	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,569	1,224	47	30
Ranger Junior College	---	---	1,084	92	201	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	---	3,701	7,225	236	1,602
North Campus	---	---	868	3,224	117	759
South Campus	---	---	848	3,624	98	765
South Plains College	322	---	3,950	678	309	57
Southwest Texas Junior College	207	---	1,092	1,479	153	63
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,255	6,807	711	870
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,408	2,655	87	273
South Campus	---	---	3,484	5,997	267	762
Temple Junior College	---	---	972	1,494	18	---
Texarkana Community College	128	---	1,776	2,283	144	201
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,341	2,197	55	126
Tyler Junior College	231	---	3,604	2,895	138	648
Vernon Regional Junior College	144	---	440	39	---	---
Victoria College	36	60	1,672	2,509	24	1,614
Weatherford College	---	---	996	504	32	36
Western Texas College	171	---	696	390	69	702
Wharton County Junior College	289	---	2,360	2,035	21	33
Totals	3,610	1,269	111,848	118,686	10,935	14,870

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	2,452	1,275	5,545	5,532	423	32,271
St. Philip's College	370	---	451	419	54	5,223
Alvin Community College	1,181	---	813	375	---	4,779
Amarillo College	461	279	1,424	324	728	6,691
Angelina College	857	167	656	154	---	2,650
Austin Community College	882	1,120	2,228	3,469	339	14,543
Bee County College	837	223	482	162	33	2,062
Blinn College	1,872	736	530	165	195	6,855
Brazosport College	454	96	533	393	---	2,976
Central Texas College	578	168	621	574	---	5,319
Cisco Junior College	705	77	307	124	---	2,130
Clarendon College	203	---	279	83	72	615
College of the Mainland	240	65	742	120	102	2,904
Cooke County College	404	10	175	158	30	1,824
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	750	158	3,305	821	---	7,542
Cedar Valley College	286	---	1,159	---	---	2,997
Eastfield College	1,306	468	2,341	610	---	10,359
El Centro College	396	24	1,216	481	---	5,991
Mountain View College	672	30	1,427	539	---	7,143
North Lake College	653	30	1,545	697	---	4,879
Richland College	1,564	632	4,164	1,552	---	17,364
Del Mar College	1,293	243	2,314	1,170	---	14,045
El Paso County Community College	1,665	---	1,945	2,131	---	43,326
Frank Phillips College	413	36	308	44	21	1,026
Galveston College	337	---	718	297	69	2,361
Grayson County College	603	83	843	533	---	4,453
Henderson County Junior College	1,096	---	938	564	---	5,528
Hill Junior College	553	37	522	190	---	2,004
Houston Community College System	111	375	818	1,631	228	17,325
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	539	---	360	46	---	1,183
Southwest Collegiate Institute for The Deaf	38	---	54	---	---	216
Kilgore College	1,825	388	1,602	605	---	5,501
Laredo Junior College	400	82	1,051	771	39	9,240
Lee College	758	76	443	724	135	5,115
McLennan Community College	1,099	153	2,120	310	---	6,127
Midland College	606	285	1,274	692	---	3,652

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Navarro College	1,540	32	2,201	152	---	3,606
North Harris County College	1,998	159	1,440	1,181	153	11,887
Odessa College	1,263	349	938	529	---	5,111
Panola Junior College	702	86	288	151	---	1,608
Paris Junior College	727	107	715	272	---	2,967
Ranger Junior College	781	---	201	28	---	1,645
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	2,137	2,047	1,954	679	408	9,484
North Campus	732	384	780	246	63	2,919
South Campus	597	487	483	439	---	3,345
South Plains College	1,027	180	1,789	642	294	4,071
Southwest Texas Junior College	910	---	263	696	---	3,366
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,741	890	2,131	2,800	75	14,051
Northwest Campus	668	462	737	472	72	6,431
South Campus	1,849	878	1,986	1,413	420	13,197
Temple Junior College	553	115	775	269	---	2,992
Texarkana Community College	932	298	856	473	66	3,993
Texas Southmost College	2,553	90	885	1,807	---	9,339
Tyler Junior College	1,746	397	2,305	710	402	10,146
Vernon Regional Junior College	242	11	234	210	---	1,356
Victoria College	973	190	711	375	36	3,756
Weatherford College	653	298	526	212	---	2,268
Western Texas College	814	36	577	198	---	1,705
Wharton County Junior College	1,031	242	672	193	60	4,932
Totals	54,626	15,054	68,700	40,607	4,517	392,394

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	21	19,802	6,155	12,423	30,096	131,696
St. Philip's College	---	3,813	683	2,496	3,723	21,261
Alvin Community College	---	3,731	1,022	1,373	5,436	22,106
Amarillo College	1	2,494	1,128	1,360	4,482	25,153
Angelina College	---	1,605	579	1,100	2,607	14,712
Austin Community College	---	13,155	5,636	4,583	22,593	74,094
Bee County College	241	997	648	513	2,259	10,648
Blinn College	---	5,544	1,344	2,232	10,119	35,934
Brazosport College	---	2,343	1,132	1,311	2,754	14,025
Central Texas College	---	2,967	682	2,155	4,938	21,864
Cisco Junior College	---	952	224	802	2,343	9,638
Clarendon College	---	432	344	413	1,098	5,598
College of the Mainland	---	2,440	690	600	2,409	11,757
Cooke County College	80	969	404	506	2,436	8,537
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	5,102	2,076	2,420	8,439	35,022
Cedar Valley College	---	1,507	176	723	2,148	10,451
Eastfield College	---	7,098	1,527	2,700	8,850	40,903
El Centro College	---	3,482	864	1,414	3,288	20,282
Mountain View College	---	4,258	1,292	1,413	5,649	25,604
North Lake College	---	2,720	1,240	1,254	4,644	20,166
Richland College	84	13,980	3,924	5,910	18,993	77,225
Del Mar College	---	8,053	2,155	2,724	9,209	52,344
El Paso County Community College	---	11,321	1,661	5,274	12,726	89,084
Frank Phillips College	---	402	304	485	1,071	5,128
Galveston College	---	1,649	609	837	2,052	11,199
Grayson County College	---	3,048	1,143	1,311	4,959	22,832
Henderson County Junior College	---	2,176	666	2,215	5,364	20,414
Hill Junior College	---	686	180	633	1,530	7,015
Houston Community College System	---	9,229	2,900	4,449	14,862	55,934
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	---	621	348	611	1,227	6,375
Southwest Collegiate Institute for The Deaf	---	108	44	134	84	822
Kilgore College	---	3,255	1,080	1,872	5,808	27,092
Laredo Junior College	---	3,342	1,296	2,179	5,070	26,454
Lee College	---	3,264	1,100	2,193	5,697	25,125
McLennan Community College	---	2,791	1,080	2,693	4,947	25,560
Midland College	---	2,477	872	995	3,429	16,099

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1984

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	---	1,236	308	1,134	2,691	14,883
North Harris County College	---	8,777	2,780	4,329	13,329	56,623
Odessa College	---	3,762	1,191	1,464	5,403	24,164
Panola Junior College	---	1,263	368	722	2,082	8,553
Paris Junior College	---	1,644	504	1,070	2,919	13,795
Ranger Junior College	---	510	88	533	1,422	6,585
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	---	7,016	3,240	3,711	9,759	53,199
North Campus	---	1,711	520	1,052	2,817	16,192
South Campus	---	2,895	752	1,351	3,843	19,527
South Plains College	---	2,579	1,449	1,450	3,144	21,941
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	1,797	564	1,150	3,366	15,106
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	6,545	1,994	4,270	13,257	59,397
Northwest Campus	---	4,067	1,049	1,987	5,541	25,909
South Campus	---	8,895	2,094	4,506	13,464	59,212
Temple Junior College	---	1,473	536	934	2,658	12,789
Texarkana Community College	---	2,883	1,148	1,451	5,034	21,666
Texas Southmost College	---	4,617	1,216	2,298	6,641	34,165
Tyler Junior College	---	6,894	3,033	3,663	10,182	46,994
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	1,095	210	395	1,734	6,110
Victoria College	---	2,787	1,064	1,397	3,978	21,182
Weatherford College	---	1,434	775	954	2,859	11,547
Western Texas College	12	675	344	467	1,767	8,623
Wharton County Junior College	---	3,291	688	1,934	4,917	22,698
Totals	439	229,659	73,123	118,528	350,146	1,609,013

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1984

Senior Colleges and Universities	$4,201,821,174
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services	105,385,823
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,148,107,604
Community Junior Colleges	1,045,241,015
Other Agencies	106,765,471
Totals	$6,607,321,087

Source: Financial reports September 1, 1984

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 66,289,112	$ 742,180	$ 45,152,192	$ 4,088,013	$ 1,246,949	$ 15,059,778
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,385,110	154,500	2,171,709	233,772	451,310	3,373 ,819
Lamar University	120,608,246	6,070,032	74,179,844	7,156,082	10,840,050	22,362,238
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	43,188,943	1,364,489	26,422,985	5,089,901	916,766	9,394,802
North Texas State University	162,005,340	8,785,145	95,861,026	3,003,230	17,086,000	37,269,939
Pan American University	56,208,281	652,297	37,120,473	2,041,570	4,788,161	11,605,780
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,062,211	---	---	---	---	1,062,211
Stephen F. Austin State University	108,242,427	993,643	76,995,899	6,518,770	7,913,329	15,820,786
Texas A&M University System	1,650,535	26,135	257,729	7,500	7,647	1,351,524
Prairie View A&M University	95,629,172	866,843	37,696,297	11,646,637	31,971,702	13,447,693
Tarleton State University	44,685,974	297,102	22,958,991	2,083,429	12,708,274	6,638,178
Texas A&M University	639,196,366	6,911,326	337,422,456	87,810,538	54,131,941	152,920,105
Texas A&M University at Galveston	25,119,859	139,375	16,463,109	5,233,770	36,661	3,246,944
Texas Southern University	85,459,301	8,896,943	48,815,838	4,438,918	8,769,020	14,538,582
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	54,998,623	1,657,183	35,121,057	4,635,073	3,552,596	10,032,714
Sam Houston State University	107,359,702	7,116,119	59,926,759	6,605,434	14,322,663	19,388,727
Southwest Texas State University	147,808,615	6,231,179	94,734,376	10,585,605	15,738,662	20,518,79 3
Sul Ross State University	27,705,999	76,288	20,469,217	1,707,984	18,550	5,433,960
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	278,802,111	1,724,149	183,956,095	28,709,829	3,936,066	60,475,972
Texas Woman's University	86,125,177	658,555	56,076,220	2,936,479	7,835,767	18,618,156
The University of Texas System	17,014,643	1,855,966	8,536,535	779,712	1,066,533	4,775,897
The University of Texas at Arlington	156,760,031	10,151,136	93,408,741	15,054,213	6,627,166	31,51 8,775
The University of Texas at Austin	926,013,314	34,759,423	468,326,943	56,225,165	66,652,568	300,04 9,215
The University of Texas at Dallas	96,776,700	8,052,673	50,021,703	6,398,974	428,924	31,874,426
The University of Texas at El Paso	137,746,220	4,780,323	76,017,744	10,942,960	21,068,496	24,936, 697
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	29,172,774	1,268,400	16,063,810	4,291,340	---	7,549, 224
The University of Texas at San Antonio	96,004,096	987,450	67,845,841	10,055,354	357,421	16,758,03 0
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,213,065	615,240	17,112,527	2,687,892	---	5,797,406
University of Houston System	9,484,327	217,944	---	365,321	88,052	8,813,010
University of Houston-Clear Lake	59,427,254	7,402,722	37,424,202	3,337,515	---	11,262,815
University of Houston-Downtown	33,027,501	1,358,032	16,636,232	2,854,131	2,841,464	9,337,642
University of Houston-University Park	302,574,438	24,961,914	158,650,376	24,661,123	19,590,961	74 ,710,064
University of Houston-Victoria	3,222,692	---	---	---	---	3,222,692
University System of South Texas	53,510	---	---	---	---	53,510
Corpus Christi State University	33,274,278	2,398,641	18,891,768	3,820,724	1,028,109	7,135,036
Laredo State University	3,967,004	181,200	1,516,167	---	---	2,269,637
Texas A&I University	49,646,024	368,962	35,038,787	2,013,885	---	12,224,390
West Texas State University	62,912,199	658,042	42,265,657	6,847,266	531,170	12,610,064
Totals	$4,201,821,174	$ 153,381,551	$2,379,559,305	$ 344,868,109	$ 316,552,978	$1,007,459,231

---

[1] Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1984

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A & M University System						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 62,354,613	$ 6,825,648	$ 14,486,099	$ 3,388,529	$ 5,837,903	$ 31,816,434
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	5,330,108	---	---	---	---	5,330,108
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	9,218,182	---	---	---	---	9,218,182
Texas Engineering Extension Service	11,020,657	1,005,703	371,953	10,333	1,597,141	8,035,527
Rodent And Predatory Animal Control	403,612	---	---	---	---	403,612
Texas Forest Service	11,435,187	361,338	1,798,910	878,922	612,306	7,783,711
Texas Transportation Institute	1,953,928	---	---	---	---	1,953,928
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	3,669,536	10,000	2,135,517	82,762	50,067	1,391,190
Subtotals	$ 105,385,823	$ 8,202,689	$ 18,792,479	$ 4,360,546	$ 8,097,417	$ 65,932,692
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 46,853,253	$ 4,345,155	$ 25,119,398	$ 677,909	$ 1,646,279	$ 15,064,512
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	88,975,184	2,828,015	53,920,867	878,432	157,293	31,190,577
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	235,137,182	14,424,326	131,651,912	1,642,095	17,618,845	69,800,004
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	180,987,896	1,916,965	105,667,898	3,250,690	9,367,620	60,784,723
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	150,330,095	3,351,506	84,638,455	2,208,311	5,546,504	54,585,319
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	137,617,267	546,128	84,310,202	1,411,217	1,783,562	49,566,158
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	269,684,535	5,785,152	145,033,869	7,700,973	17,735,038	93,429,503
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	38,522,192	23,321	24,086,345	1,409,242	6,496	12,996,788
Subtotals	$1,148,107,604	$ 33,220,568	$ 654,428,946	$ 19,178,869	$ 53,861,637	$387,417,584
All Other Agencies						
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	$ 9,821,781	$ 371,396	$ 6,357,243	$ 408,634	$ ---	$ 2,684,508
Texas State Technical Institute	94,082,704	2,793,766	58,083,192	4,881,914	6,103,888	22,219,944
Coordinating Board, Texas College And University System	2,860,986	---	---	---	---	2,860,986
Subtotals	$ 106,756,471	$ 3,165,162	$ 64,440,435	$ 5,290,548	$ 6,103,888	$ 27,705,438

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1984

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 54,890,245	$ 6,155,599	$ 28,114,762	$ ---	$ ---	$ 20,619,884
Alvin Community College	16,184,230	353,514	12,616,996	---	---	3,213,720
Amarillo College	20,433,457	1,256,679	12,406,369	421,861	---	6,348,548
Angelina College	8,480,151	276,952	5,404,144	843,353	---	1,955,702
Austin Community College	8,469,480	3,801,324	630,956	---	---	4,037,200
Bee County College	12,862,884	192,294	7,547,995	565,608	---	4,556,987
Blinn College	12,418,152	1,073,370	7,076,227	---	---	4,268,555
Brazosport College	15,240,923	1,119,027	9,922,001	916,759	---	3,283,136
Central Texas College	35,172,784	951,436	20,239,582	812,537	---	13,169,229
Cisco Junior College	4,762,249	23,818	2,856,865	---	---	1,881,566
Clarendon College	2,575,649	98,020	1,909,493	177,684	---	390,452
College of the Mainland	13,460,453	300,049	11,189,428	---	---	1,970,976
Cooke County College	4,962,997	125,595	2,728,671	199,590	---	1,909,141
Dallas County Community College District	192,998,999	21,488,979	127,375,127	---	1,786,964	42,347,929
Del Mar College	29,926,608	2,528,863	18,285,145	2,105,673	---	7,006,927
El Paso County Community College	41,861,862	3,956,393	27,233,579	---	289,549	10,382,341
Frank Phillips College	7,194,668	121,230	5,441,883	291,669	---	1,339,886
Galveston College	8,202,399	---	6,068,036	---	---	2,134,363
Grayson County College	9,683,394	427,064	5,674,144	---	---	3,582,186
Henderson County Junior College	7,996,141	467,281	4,796.274	236,820	---	2,495,766
Hill Junior College	2,902,790	41,895	1,499,027	127,550	---	1,234,318
Houston Community College System	32,183,287	2,500,321	10,822,371	638,743	---	18,221,852
Howard County Junior College District	13,114,816	266,871	10,045,154	531,345	---	2,271,446
Howard College at Big Spring	26,955,571	3,598,233	14,371,569	1,928,969	1,767,187	5,289,613
Laredo Junior College	14,528,265	1,838,594	9,366,323	227,257	---	3,096,091
Lee College	14,772,311	492,250	8,012,456	468,532	---	5,799,073
McLennan Community College	18,115,181	1,490,684	11,785,179	1,071,073	---	3,768,245
Midland College	20,010,200	809,320	14,728,451	---	471,360	4,001,069
Navarro College	26,893,482	371,584	23,696,803	---	---	2,825,095
North Harris County College	32,250,022	2,220,174	22,782,774	2,392,969	---	4,854,105
Odessa College	30,672,281	1,105,629	20,126,312	1,759,889	21,335	7,659,116
Panola Junior College	6,869,709	120,971	5,085,005	733,152	---	930,581
Paris Junior College	15,633,812	1,377,500	11,386,132	---	---	2,870,180
Ranger Junior College	3,501,330	58,768	2,401,108	67,937	---	973,517
San Jacinto College District	65,554,414	1,672,419	51,400,275	---	1,039,787	11,441,933
South Plains College	36,831,952	1,184,295	29,747,379	---	---	5,900,278
Southwest Texas Junior College	9,677,440	---	6,476,534	149,816	---	3,051,090
Tarrant County Junior College District	63,754,897	2,153,867	39,140,206	5,575,414	---	16,885,410
Temple Junior College	9,615,108	440,000	6,041,618	417,343	---	2,716,147
Texarkana Community College	14,076,531	379,166	8,007,157	1,314,200	---	4,376,008
Texas Southmost College	10,955,236	562,185	6,434,731	817,500	---	3,140,820
Tyler Junior College	20,257,873	247,622	13,367,622	467,932	---	6,174,697
Vernon Regional Junior College	5,924,092	312,559	4,041,420	178,975	---	1,391,138
Victoria College	10,065,699	616,507	6,928,624	358,159	---	2,162,409
Weatherford College	10,233,631	435,414	7,511,252	226,648	---	2,060,317
Western Texas College	10,639,167	868	7,150,623	1,061,666	---	2,426,010
Wharton County Junior College	11,474,193	313,293	6,710,277	669,172	---	3,781,451
Totals	$1,045,241,015	$ 69,328,476	$ 676,584,059	$ 27,755,795	$ 5,376,182	$266,196,503

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1985

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
East Texas State University	760,211	860,112	1,150	64,792	129,727	209,641	1,482,905
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	30,971	42,997	67	14,671	3,445	1,246	43,726
Lamar University	789,177	904,190	7,070	113,662	163,197	222,686	1,448,807
Lamar University at Orange	24,983	40,893	---	201	8,490	11,338	57,052
Lamar University at Port Arthur	57,626	61,558	---	11,202	9,221	25,427	66,355
Midwestern State University	355,830	424,654	5,756	69,886	71,233	88,962	594,640
North Texas State University	1,163,400	1,651,098	121,739	183,843	181,383	361,957	2,424,842
Pan American University	425,742	630,767	4,303	77,034	101,202	89,246	754,536
Pan American University at Brownsville	13,204	13,204	---	---	13,204	---	15,236
Stephen F. Austin State University	771,001	869,117	5,640	122,011	179,654	185,618	1,708,076
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	371,156	429,448	441	43,787	46,992	109,499	907,716
Tarleton State University	467,208	522,757	1,111	56,338	79,062	123,191	773,877
Texas A&M University	2,270,422	3,332,220	441,351	396,474	291,859	880,471	5,711,255
Texas A&M University at Galveston	41,592	114,236	29,716	5,038	7,304	48,910	225,095
Texas Southern University	563,602	693,371	8,593	95,125	112,750	168,004	960,885
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	338,264	447,209	12,075	54,005	81,633	80,558	829,737
Sam Houston State University	790,021	817,885	4,997	106,615	109,767	191,111	1,454,306
Southwest Texas State University	730,455	1,090,680	33,308	104,857	162,407	230,748	1,952,596
Sul Ross State University	248,407	299,944	7,774	36,108	32,326	89,494	488,767
Uvalde Study Center	15,576	18,785	---	---	15,576	---	18,785
Texas Tech University	1,703,851	2,321,141	305,446	304,678	257,544	699,788	3,856,665
Texas Woman's University	652,124	782,056	24,234	60,516	118,939	215,091	1,422,131
The University of Texas System	2,218	170,808	---	---	1,758	590	170,808
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,126,231	1,370,385	131,071	150,859	271,113	395,940	1,852,542
The University of Texas at Austin	3,024,717	6,818,738	1,952,714	823,359	553,981	1,739,353	8,880,003
The University of Texas at Dallas	296,517	526,860	94,783	92,961	77,592	107,533	607,050
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,012,500	1,199,900	33,742	278,139	182,770	229,552	1,623,773
The University of Texas of The Permian Basin	194,427	242,327	348	48,059	26,801	44,954	278,123
The University of Texas at San Antonio	414,238	569,206	31,428	91,264	96,764	144,319	690,568
The University of Texas at Tyler	177,484	215,795	---	26,895	42,101	43,299	227,659
University of Houston System	---	87,713	---	---	---	---	353,034
University of Houston-Clear Lake	260,531	350,386	7,025	79,066	47,969	71,891	417,340
University of Houston-Downtown	205,388	367,626	---	46,005	78,141	42,419	497,575
University of Houston-University Park	1,611,462	2,515,416	369,665	279,023	269,043	679,801	3,265,698
University of Houston-Victoria	30,902	41,336	---	14,718	7,153	2,562	41,336
University System of South Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	240,960	304,155	3,920	73,833	37,096	52,823	341,490
Laredo State University	36,505	59,389	---	11,187	10,785	4,224	60,496
Texas A&I University	653,527	769,597	22,227	34,024	105,143	182,562	1,188,841
West Texas State University	734,011	861,460	17,362	92,783	135,489	161,433	1,318,447
Totals	22,606,441	32,839,419	3,679,056	4,063,018	4,125,614	7,936,241	49,012,773

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	---	1,491	4,940	---	42,684
San Antonio College	339,637	373,118	---	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College	158,141	190,618	---	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College	148,138	189,003	---	9,857	35,975	58,804	205,915
Amarillo College	318,826	356,106	---	46,203	52,402	131,819	413,880
Angelina College	70,561	82,442	---	39	14,985	26,168	120,528
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	---	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College	139,034	150,842	---	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,062
Blinn College	187,931	202,836	---	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College	158,855	168,294	---	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College	204,012	251,889	---	9,408	34,007	102,369	323,871
Cisco Junior College	109,139	128,677	---	12,132	29,382	34,473	193,378
Clarendon College	33,454	34,494	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,4
Cooke County College	90,797	100,873	---	7,533	14,841	35,864	132,321
Dallas County Community College District	---	22,669	---	---	---	---	23,094
Eastfield College	181,001	204,361	---	12,633	28,959	77,272	246,704
El Centro College	144,730	168,733	---	17,937	32,751	68,586	218,826
Mountain View College	158,918	173,583	---	11,039	24,569	67,692	196,161
North Lake College	236,733	255,591	---	11,294	23,250	120,610	287,557
Richland College	187,653	204,047	---	6,280	35,959	71,551	217,267
Del Mar College	375,717	446,179	---	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College	264,302	381,521	---	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,412
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	---	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,975
Grayson County College	195,773	223,559	6,347	8,403	46,053	93,540	360,074
Henderson County Junior College	137,494	139,207	---	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College System	1,976,353	2,008,764	---	71,683	1,257,312	415,204	2,188,062
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,754
Kilgore College	320,036	340,306	---	32,286	72,004	93,824	433,429
Laredo Junior College	182,163	218,124	---	24,379	51,988	55,428	300,281
Lee College	179,701	210,179	---	17,796	31,571	82,768	247,925
McLennan Community College	215,436	247,281	---	25,119	40,959	51,158	272,315
Midland College	91,691	106,815	---	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College	111,436	133,540	848	9,765	30,885	48,055	272,876
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Northeast Texas Comm College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	261,377	330,549	---	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565
Panola Junior College	81,897	93,166	---	8,555	13,320	29,714	132,679
Paris Junior College	152,406	169,318	---	19,203	34,237	54,812	216,874
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,383
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus	406,971	440,104	---	39,798	110,292	147,442	478,846
North Campus	158,701	171,486	---	10,037	38,240	79,373	208,368
South Campus	169,543	184,195	---	2,597	74,679	52,777	187,515
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377

Net Assignable Facilities Space By Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	---	---	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus	249,983	278,620	---	37,050	53,125	63,070	313,632
Northwest Campus	165,615	193,336	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	254,079	286,494	---	30,305	56,781	81,866	319,884
Temple Junior College	93,759	116,091	---	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815
Texarkana Community College	176,050	193,371	300	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148
Texas Southmost College	165,987	206,359	---	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,545
Tyler Junior College	202,529	220,977	---	31,706	50,410	68,239	295,048
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	---	11,291	12,469	24,597	71,412
Victoria College	110,384	122,648	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College	160,693	166,853	270	15,265	49,842	52,589	219,886
Western Texas College	110,664	130,743	---	12,263	10,591	47,259	179,497
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals	12,096,933	13,761,861	8,359	1,088,302	3,451,158	4,644,469	17,568,144

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1985

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Abilene Christian University	289,978	337,943	1,439	58,386	59,253	85,744	609,510
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	—	8,589	1,399	—	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,575
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,726
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist University	103,625	115,963	—	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist University	59,756	85,870	—	7,442	13,920	11,028	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University	201,843	251,830	971	39,248	39,927	39,525	475,297
Houston Baptist University	97,299	114,387	—	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,150
Huston-Tillotson College	57,019	75,382	—	10,743	11,972	9,970	141,451
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169.280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,697
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	—	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,111
LeTourneau College	119,141	188,274	—	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,780
Lubbock Christian College	118,852	143,046	—	15,369	30,005	20,609	240,792
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of The Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,357
Paul Quinn College	29,861	59,857	—	7,483	13,213	3,908	113,744
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,085
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,893
Schreiner College	31,908	66,802	—	5,340	4,951	5,876	145,866
Southern Methodist University	694,799	907,323	62,466	215,953	101,511	155,239	1,677,200
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,687
Southwestern University	127,672	175,355	—	32,397	26,762	36,984	389,656
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,732
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,477
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College	137,017	176,011	1,056	18,569	25,905	32,302	267,938
Trinity University	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,591
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	—	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,644	—	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,871
University of St. Thomas	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,278
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	—	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,177
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	453,940	805,994	152,936	226,628	51,721	208,798	1,523,813
Totals	5,799,133	7,948,462	339,013	1,389,200	1,106,881	1,524,362	14,774,882

---

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1985

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Jacksonville College	21,177	22,447	---	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,087
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,143
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	43,119	48,539	---	6,983	13,557	5,660	120,003
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,620
Totals	127,622	142,804	---	18,158	36,929	21,571	371,853

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

	House Bill 20	
Agency	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 2,240,046	$ 2,240,046
Coordination of Higher Education	1,575,767	1,575,767
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	2,225,579	2,225,579
Agency Space Rental	453,175	475,157
Reporting and Monitoring System for Desegregation Plan	126,610	126,610
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	72,000	72,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	17,958,075	17,958,075
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	39,784,310	38,699,946
Allocation in Accordance with H.B. 282, Sixty-Fifth Legislature (Family Practice Residency Training)	7,295,000	7,295,000
Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students and for Recruitment of Minority Staff and Faculty	300,000	300,000
Allocation in Accordance with Senate Bill No. 89, Sixty-Seventh Legislature (Resident Physician Compensation)	3,000,000	3,000,000
Contingency for Reductions in Estimated Other Educational and General Funds	7,500,000	U.B.
For Distribution to Certain Eligible Institutions of Higher Education to Further Advanced Technological Research and Instruction	35,000,000	U.B.
Loan Repayment for Physicians Serving in Designated State Agencies or Economically Depressed Areas	99,660	333,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 36,307,579	$ 36,307,579
Alvin Community College	6,922,727	6,922,727
Amarillo College	9,303,804	9,303,804
American Educational Complex	11,332,263	11,332,263
Angelina College	3,192,440	3,192,440
Austin Community College	19,060,887	19,060,887
Bee County College	5,051,188	5,051,188

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Blinn College	$ 5,252,680	$ 5,252,680
Brazosport College	4,804,029	4,804,029
Cisco Junior College	2,902,453	2,902,453
Clarendon College	1,352,671	1,352,671
College of the Mainland	4,269,005	4,269,005
Cooke County College	2,289,384	2,289,384
Dallas County Community College District	55,865,091	55,865,091
Del Mar College	14,666,173	14,666,173
El Paso County Community College District	18,444,999	18,444,999
Frank Phillips College	1,955,614	1,955,614
Galveston College	2,906,547	2,906,547
Grayson County College	5,369,021	5,369,021
Henderson County Junior College	6,897,346	6,897,346
Hill Junior College	1,974,492	1,974,492
Houston Community College	30,514,734	30,514,734
Howard County Junior College District	3,520,302	3,520,302
Kilgore College	7,018,855	7,018,855
Laredo Junior College	8,056,000	8,056,000
Lee College	6,983,661	6,983,661
McLennan Community College	8,081,641	8,081,641
Midland College	4,827,688	4,827,688
Navarro College	5,181,956	5,181,956
North Harris County College	12,617,832	12,617,832
Odessa College	6,751,939	6,751,939
Panola Junior College	2,448,163	2,448,163
Paris Junior College	4,524,228	4,524,228
Ranger Junior College	1,571,680	1,571,680
San Jacinto College District	20,354,313	20,354,313
South Plains College	6,170,590	6,170,590
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,476,768	3,476,768
Tarrant County Junior College District	27,284,077	27,284,077
Temple Junior College	3,545,244	3,545,244

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Texarkana Community College	$ 6,261,077	$ 6,261,077
Texas Southmost College	7,938,591	7,938,591
Tyler Junior College	10,273,516	10,273,516
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,159,525	3,159,525
Victoria College	3,577,326	3,577,326
Weatherford College	2,406,242	2,406,242
Western Texas College	2,123,122	2,123,122
Wharton County Junior College	4,567,531	4,567,531
New Programs:		
Collin County Community College District	983,511	3,779,929
Northeast Texas Community College District	2,132,223	2,242,450
Palo Alto College-Alamo Community College District	1,993,946	2,112,371
Staff Group Insurance Premiums	14,944,587	14,944,587
Subtotal	$ 443,411,261	$ 446,436,331
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 22,409,059	$ 22,412,498
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,149,294	3,156,392
Lamar University	29,094,960	28,899,423
Lamar University at Orange	1,877,791	1,986,364
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2,079,981	2,218,924
Midwestern State University	10,867,218	10,770,077
North Texas State University	60,116,647	59,778,083
Pan American University	19,511,051	19,515,500
Pan American University at Brownsville	3,016,927	3,061,016
Stephen F. Austin State University	29,414,407	29,432,840
Prairie View A&M University	16,073,140	15,603,541
Tarleton State University	11,525,267	11,527,889
Texas A&M University	174,939,992	173,533,797

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1987
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Texas A&M University at Galveston	$ 5,247,551	$ 5,248,289
Texas Southern University	25,728,386	25,655,886
Angelo State University	12,956,785	12,966,235
Sam Houston State University	25,202,067	25,207,539
Southwest Texas State University	40,579,977	40,595,424
Sul Ross State University	7,486,896	7,488,302
Texas Tech University	79,040,476	78,704,247
Texas Woman's University	31,797,329	31,761,155
The University of Texas at Arlington	58,588,496	57,646,416
The University of Texas at Austin	214,496,575	211,295,600
The University of Texas at Dallas	29,565,772	29,362,401
The University of Texas at El Paso	35,469,940	35,497,184
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,404,897	7,405,559
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,725,368	25,728,228
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,072,509	9,079,313
University of Houston-Clear Lake	14,769,700	14,770,720
University of Houston-Downtown	11,073,844	11,024,449
University of Houston-University Park	103,865,304	103,882,538
University of Houston-Victoria	2,799,449	2,769,743
Corpus Christi State University	9,213,622	9,214,806
Laredo State University	3,142,575	3,143,018
Texas A&I University	16,205,876	16,217,151
West Texas State University	16,426,392	16,429,197
Subtotal	$1,169,935,520	$1,162,989,744

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	 Fiscal 1987
System Offices		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ 306,923	$ 306,923
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	361,543	361,543
Texas State University System-Central Office	325,791	325,791
The University of Texas System-System Administration	753,726	753,726
University of Houston System-System Administration	2,226,773	2,226,773
University System of South Texas-System Administration	350,287	350,287
Subtotal	$ 4,325,043	$ 4,325,043
Health Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 65,844,246	$ 65,455,926
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	236,337,127	240,328,673
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	28,634,272	29,142,018
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	89,465,032	89,482,411
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	76,610,569	76,610,569
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	205,395,646	210,393,646
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	42,472,453	42,472,453
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	21,922,123	22,047,337
Subtotal	$ 766,681,468	$ 775,933,033
Services of The Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 44,414,852	$ 44,414,852
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	43,992,301	30,392,301
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	21,604,421	5,168,976
Texas Engineering Extension Service	10,462,062	2,604,744
Texas Transportation Institute	8,659,925	977,925
Texas Forest Service	8,226,323	8,226,323
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,147,100	2,147,100
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,821,859	1,813,859
Subtotal	$ 86,735,617	$ 86,727,617
	$ 1,494,157	$ 1,494,157
	328,383	328,383
	742,347	488,347
	521,240	458,740
	37,696,204	37,519,677
	474,540	241,200
San Antonio	1,931,942	1,931,942
	$ 43,188,813	$ 42,462,446
	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
	$2,258,853,712	$2,195,891,508

---

ary increase funds provided according to Article V, Section 95 of the Appropriations Bill for the 1986-87 biennium.

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1987
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 3,097,562	$ 3,097,562
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	328,383	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum	742,347	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	521,240	458,740
Texas State Technical Institute	42,458,734	42,282,207
State Rural Medical Education Board	474,540	241,200
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio	2,266,942	2,266,942
Subtotal	$ 49,889,748	$ 49,163,381
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Available University Fund	$ 211,403,701	$ 223,552,674
Grand Total, All Funds	$3,008,164,726	$2,981,581,149

NOTES: 1. Fiscal year 1986 refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to general revenue and all other funds appropriated by the legislature to each office or agency.

2. Does not include salary increase funds provided according to Article V, Section 95 of the Appropriations Bill for the 1986-87 biennium.

General Institutional Expense	14,036,194	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Staff Benefits	53,553,513	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Resident Instruction	(645,785,133)	(55.20)	[illegible]	[illegible]
Faculty Salaries	508,326,551	43.45	[illegible]	[illegible]
Departmental Operating Expense	106,632,809	9.11	106,659,733	9.17
Instructional Administration	24,738,138	2.12	24,743,004	2.13
Organized Activities	6,087,635	.52	6,239,498	.54
Vocational Teacher Training	0	.00	0	.00
Library	58,020,349	4.96	58,036,558	4.99
Organized Research	6,794,872	.58	6,794,872	.58
Extension and Public Service	3,746,359	.32	3,837,561	.33
Physical Plant Operation and Maintenance	(265,488,616)	(22.69)	(265,525,690)	(22.83)
Plant Support Services	18,101,896	1.55	18,107,633	1.56
Campus Security	12,792,742	1.09	12,797,716	1.10
Building Maintenance	39,010,747	3.34	39,020,154	3.35
Custodial Services	32,070,809	2.74	32,080,024	2.76
Grounds Maintenance	12,207,136	1.04	12,214,877	1.05
Utilities	151,305,286	12.93	151,305,286	13.01
Special Items	54,453,014	4.65	46,832,815	4.03
Major Repairs and Rehabilitation	0	.00	0	.00
Totals	$1,169,935,520	$100.00	$1,162,989,744	$ 100.00

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration and Coordination	$ 4,260,606	$ 4,282,588
Trusteed Funds	108,665,961	65,079,231
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 36,307,579	$ 36,307,579
Alvin Community College	6,922,727	6,922,727
Amarillo College	9,303,804	9,303,804
American Educational Complex	11,332,263	11,332,263
Angelina College	3,192,440	3,192,440
Austin Community College	19,060,887	19,060,887
Bee County College	5,051,188	5,051,188
Blinn College	5,252,680	5,252,680
Brazosport College	4,804,029	4,804,029
Cisco Junior College	2,902,453	2,902,453
Clarendon College	1,352,671	1,352,671
College of the Mainland	4,269,005	4,269,005
Cooke County College	2,289,384	2,289,384
Dallas County Community College District	55,865,091	55,865,091
Del Mar College	14,666,173	14,666,173
El Paso County Community College	18,444,999	18,444,999
Frank Phillips College	1,955,614	1,955,614
Galveston	2,906,547	2,906,547

	Appropriated			
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	---%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,348,738,059	632,000(Est.)	3,716(Est.)	-1.12

Revised

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	$ 5,181,956	$ 5,181,956
North Harris County College	12,617,832	12,617,832
Odessa College	6,751,939	6,751,939
Panola Junior College	2,448,163	2,448,163
Paris Junior College	4,524,228	4,524,288
Ranger Junior College	1,571,680	1,571,680
San Jacinto College	20,354,313	20,354,313
South Plains College	6,170,590	6,170,590
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,476,768	3,476,768
Tarrant County Junior College District	27,284,077	27,284,077
Temple Junior College	3,545,244	3,545,244
Texarkana Community College	6,261,077	6,261,077
Texas Southmost College	7,938,591	7,938,591
Tyler Junior College	10,273,516	10,273,516
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,159,525	3,159,525
Victoria College	3,577,326	3,577,326
Weatherford College	2,406,242	2,406,242
Western Texas College	2,123,122	2,123,122
Wharton County Junior College	4,567,531	4,567,531
New Programs:		
Collin County Community College District	983,511	3,779,929
Northeast Texas Community College District	2,132,223	2,242,450
Community College District		

Biennium		Students	Appropriation per FTE	Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	15.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,848,721,324	632,000(Est.)	2,925(Est.)	-15.71

Revised

[1] Includes $171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.

[2] Includes $135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.

[3] Includes $304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds and $6,400,000 federal anti-recession funds.

[4] Includes $144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article [illegible] of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986	House Bill 20 Fiscal 1987
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 17,298,597	$ 16,852,514
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,778,719	2,754,873
Lamar University-Beaumont	23,178,373	22,085,175
Lamar University-Orange	1,582,621	1,643,782
Lamar University-Port Arthur	1,687,226	1,761,407
Midwestern State University	8,910,714	8,523,377
North Texas State University	45,341,194	43,840,996
Pan American University	15,534,125	14,925,003
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,514,740	2,455,735
Stephen F. Austin State University	22,635,208	21,517,211
Prairie View A & M University	12,603,755	11,738,724
Tarleton State University	8,828,650	8,443,294
Texas A & M University	147,387,888	142,586,163
Texas A & M University at Galveston	4,408,203	4,377,559
Texas Southern University	16,296,763	15,736,473
Angelo State University	10,151,435	9,666,232
Sam Houston State University	19,405,809	18,540,279
Southwest Texas State University	32,495,597	30,931,517
Sul Ross State University	6,108,337	5,928,140
Texas Tech University	64,077,923	61,781,489
Texas Woman's University	26,235,573	25,826,280
of Texas at Arlington	49,813,889	47,562,015

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 20	
	Fiscal 1986	Fiscal 1987
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Corpus Christi State University	$ 8,040,676	$ 7,890,158
Laredo State University	2,507,570	2,472,848
Texas A & I University	12,483,694	12,084,978
West Texas State University	12,112,665	11,677,383
Subtotal	$ 933,081,273	$ 899,827,256
System Offices		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ 306,923	$ 306,923
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	361,543	361,543
Texas State University System-Central Office	325,791	325,791
The University of Texas System-System Administration	753,726	753,726
University of Houston System-System Administration	2,226,773	2,226,773
University System of South Texas-System Administration	350,287	350,287
Subtotal	$ 4,325,043	$ 4,325,043
Health Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 53,221,013	$ 54,402,947
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	161,548,196	170,527,170
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	82,047,404	80,557,016
The University of Texas Health Science		
The University of Texas		
The University		

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due

Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1985

	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
Institution	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Butler College	---	$ ---	---	---	11	$ 11,759	59	---
Christopher College of Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	2	408	---	---
Jacksonville College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mary Allen College	---	---	---	---	41	64,624	51	---
Lon Morris College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	190	413,979	11	6	202	250,588	11	---
Southwestern Christian College	146	206,243	36	12	75	97,214	39	---
Totals	336	$620,233	19	8	340	$ 433,233	25	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education, through FY 1985

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	129	$ 729,587	2	2	28	$ 68,832	2	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	29	86,561	---	---	---	3,103	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	313	911,347	1	1	145	335,300	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	167	444,072	5	---	106	248,040	1	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	120	367,315	2	1	91	302,006	1	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	571	2,298,572	2	2	119	240,506	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco Campus	928	1,193,142	17	3	700	685,281	13	---
Amarillo Campus	333	397,885	34	4	29	28,867	20	---
Harlingen Campus	475	292,257	13	1	48	31,931	19	---
Sweetwater Campus	56	59,778	20	2	13	14,209	9	---
Baylor College of Dentistry	184	713,699	1	1	206	806,076	---	---
Baylor University School of Nursing	5	9,362	---	---	16	16,697	---	---
Texas Chiropractic College	3	13,156	---	---	2	4,348	---	---
Totals	3,313	$7,516,740	7	2	1,503	$2,785,203	4	---

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1985

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges	3	184	$ 209,348.00
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	42	16,803	20,576,902.00
Totals	45	16,987	$20,786,250.00[1]
Average Grant	$1,223.65		

[1] Total legislative appropriation to fund tuition equalization grants program.

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1985

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges	3	51	$ 26,010.00
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	3,662	2,715,877.14
Totals	43	3,713	$2,741,887.14[1]
Average Grant	$738.45		

---

[1] Total federal funds awarded through the state student incentive grants program for matching tuition equalization grants.

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1985

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Public Junior Colleges	33	1,438	$ 584,828.00
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	34	4,397	2,241,765.72
Totals	67	5,835	$2,826,593.72[1]
Average Grant	$484.42		

---

[1] Total federal and institutional funds awarded on a 50-50 matching basis through the Texas public educational state student incentive grants program.